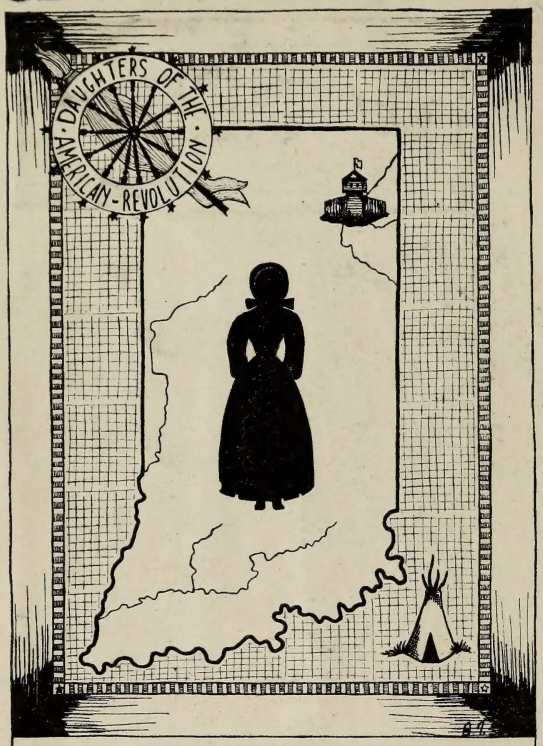
GENEALOGY
929.11
026
V.52

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4071

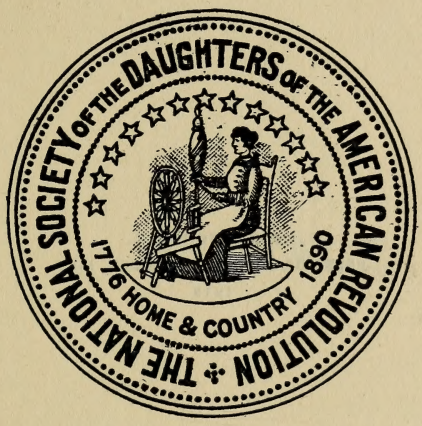
GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.52

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LII

51001—52000

1905

MARTHA L. MOODY
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1919

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1919

241064

PREFACE

PREFACE

In presenting this 52d volume of the Lineage Book we have reached a new epoch in the making of history.

Hitherto we have furnished record and memorial of the men and women of the American Revolution who played well their part in that great and decisive drama and we are proud to place their names in our treasured archives, where each succeeding list of names and dates of deeds become additional chronological record affording invaluable aid in research for both preceding and succeeding periods.

We pledge ourselves to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence.

But did we not hope to do more? Did we not hope that our ancestors might live in us again? That in the battle of life we might be given courage like unto theirs, faith to equal theirs, and strength to overcome every conflict against sin and to achieve victory in every effort for the betterment of mankind? We have chanted the praises of our forefathers, so if we play well our part on the stage of life, coming generations will chant our praises and those of our children and childrens' children and say: "The sons and daughters were worthy of their fathers and mothers." Aye, more, this has come to pass in our day and generation, for on many blood-stained fields in Flanders and France lie some of the fairest, the brightest, the best, the noblest sons of America, who gave their lives willingly for the freedom of the world.

MARTHA L. MOODY.

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1905

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. GREENLIEF W. SIMPSON,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MISS LUCRETIA HART CLAY,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS,
MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDO J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. JOHN N. CAREY,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. ROBERT E. PARK,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN C. HAZEN,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MISS MARY DESHA.

Corresponding Secretary General

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Registrar General

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Alaska	" William L. Distin.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" Lucian W. Coy.
California	" Harry Gray.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware	" Elizabeth Clark Churchman.
District of Columbia	" Ellen Spencer Mussey.
Florida	" Duncan U. Fletcher.
Georgia	" James A. Rounsaville.
Idaho	" David H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Benjamin A. Fessenden.
Indian Territory	" Richard C. Adams.
Indiana	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa	" John L. Stevens.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Charles H. Todd.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	Miss Charlotte Augusta Baldwin.
Maryland	Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" John Edson Bell.
Mississippi	" Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri	" Wallace Delafield.
Montana	" William Wallace McCrackin.
Nebraska	" S. C. Langworthy.
New Hampshire	" John McLane.
New Jersey	Miss Ellen Mecum.
New Mexico	Mrs. Charles H. Terry.
North Carolina	" George Phifer Erwin.
North Dakota	" Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio	" James L. Botsford.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Oklahoma Territory	" Mary Elliot Carpenter.
Pennsylvania	" Alexander E. Patton.
Rhode Island	Miss Elizabeth H. Swinburne.
South Carolina	Mrs. Henry Warren Richardson.
Tennessee	" Charles B. Bryan.
Texas	" Seabrook W. Snydnor.
Utah	" Mary M. F. Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Eleanor S. Washington Howard.
Washington	" Moses A. Phelps.
West Virginia	" Baldwin D. Spillman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.

Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.

Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.

Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.

Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.

Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.

Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.

Miss Mary Desha, 1895.

Miss Clara Barton, 1896.

Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896.

Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.

Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.

Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS BLANCHE BALLIET WEMSHEIMER. 51001

Born in Allentown, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Balliet, 1st of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Wemsheimer and Margaret Balliet, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Balliet, 3rd, and Elizabeth Huntzinger, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet, 2nd, and Susan Ihrie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet, 1st, and Magdalena Burkhalter, his wife.

Stephen Balliet, 1st (1753-1821), commanded a regiment of Northampton County militia at the battle of Brandywine. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council and a personal friend of Washington. He died in Ballietsville, Pa.

Also Nos. 2007, 8860, 21393, 49242.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. LEONORA WEIDLER CLARK. 51002

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of Alfred E. Clark.
Descendant of Herman Wayman.
Daughter of Benjamin Bender Weidler and Sarah Ann Wayman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wayman (b. 1795) and Nancy Wayman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Herman Wayman and Adelaide Elizabeth Stansifer, his 2nd wife.
Herman Wayman (1752-1827), served as a private during the Revolution in the Virginia militia. He was born in Germany; died in Kenton County, Ky.
Also No. 47602.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. STUSSY. 51003

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Wife of Andrew Stussy.
Descendant of John Martin Cooper.
Daughter of George F. Kurtz and Phoebe Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Martin Cooper and Anne Maria Deneg (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1780.
John Martin Cooper (1749-1829), enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. Zantzinger's company, Col. Ross' regiment from Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. LOUISE PAULL MILLER. 51004

Born in Uniontown, Pa.

Wife of John F. Miller.
Descendant of Lieut. James Paull.

Daughter of George Torrence Paull and Rebecca Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Paull, Jr., and Hannah Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Paull and Elizabeth Rodgers, his wife.
James Paull (1760-1841), was a guard of Continental stores at old Fort Burd, 1778. He served as lieutenant under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1781, and upon the failure of the expedition he returned on foot through the wilderness and subsequently endured the hardships of Col. William Crawford's disastrous campaign. He was born in Berkeley County, Va.; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Also Nos. 21277, 22778.

MRS. CATHARINE THOMPSON FRITZ. 51005

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles B. Fritz.
Descendant of Christopher Ottinger, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George W. Thompson and Mary Keyser Knorr, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Keyser Knorr, M. D., and Catharine Keen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Knorr and Mary Keyser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Derrick Keyser and Rachel Ottinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Groathouse, his wife.
Christopher Ottinger (1720-1802), contributed forage and horses for the patriot army. He was born and died in Springfield township.
Also No. 20690.

MRS. CATHARINE KEEN KNORR GRAFLY. 51006

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Daniel Webster Grafly.
Descendant of Christopher Ottinger.
Daughter of John Keyser Knorr, M. D., and Catharine Keen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthias Knorr and Mary Keyser, his wife .
Gr-granddaughter of Derrick Keyser and Rachel Ottinger, his wife.
See No. 51005.

MRS. PAULINE GRIGGS ROBBINS. 51007

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of Vernon Nelson Robbins.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer.

Daughter of John Williams Griggs and Ruth Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome John Beardsley and Mary Minerva Gregory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gregory and Electa Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Green Sawyer and Irene Ransom, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

Ephraim Sawyer (1718-1813), was a member of the first permanent committee of Lancaster, Mass. In 1775 he responded to the call to arms with his five sons. Commissioned 2nd major 1775; fought at Bunker Hill; lieutenant colonel in the 2nd regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1776. Led his regiment at Dobbs Ferry, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, 1777. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Grand Isle, Vt.

Also No. 47332.

MISS MARGARET SMITH RINGLAND. 51008

Born in Middletown, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Gobin.

Daughter of John A. Ringland and Maria Donnel Wharton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Donnel Wharton, Jr., and Mary R. Irwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Donnel Wharton and Maria Donnel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Donnel (b. 1769) and Margaret Gobin (1775-1857), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Gobin and Ann Philips (1752-1817), his wife.

Charles Gobin was captain of the sixth battalion of Berks County, Pa.; died 1797 in Sunbury.

Also Nos. 2555, 44702.

MRS. MAUD BALDWIN RAUB. 51009

Wife of Andrew G. Raub.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Blackman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew J. Baldwin and Mary H. Collings (b. 1824), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Collings and Melinda Blackman (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Blackman (b. 1765) and Clarinda Hyde (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihsa Blackman and Lucy Polley (Smith), his wife.

Elisha Blackman (1727-1804), in 1775, was a lieutenant at Plunkett's defeat at Nanticoke. He served during the invasion of the Wyoming Valley by British and Indians. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Also No. 5539.

MRS. CARRIE ADELAIDE WALTON COBB. 51010

Born in Glenville, Pa.

Wife of George Cobb.

Descendant of Robert Cochran, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Pyle Walton and Hannah Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cochran and Phebe Strickland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Cochran and Susanna Elton, his wife.

Robert Cochran (1749-1835), served as private in Capt. James Dunn's company, Col. Patterson Bell's 8th battalion, Chester County militia. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. MARY HANNAH CARVER. 51011

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Albert Bigelow Carver.

Descendant of John Bayly, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Perkins and May Hannah Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Penrose Robinson and Janet Bayly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bayly and Hannah Clark, his 2nd wife.
John Bayly (1724-93), was a member of the Committee of Safety from Lancaster County, 1777; also served as private in Col. Loury's regiment. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. LETITIA PINNELL WILSON. 51012

Born in Williamsburg, Pa.

Wife of William George Wilson.
Descendant of Sergt. Major John Morrison.
Daughter of Robert Johnson and Julia Mary Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Richard Stevens and Elisa Monson Pinnell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Jesse Pinnell and Julianna Morrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morrison and Hannetta Wilhelmina Hoffman, his wife.
John Morrison (1760-1827), enlisted, 1776, as private under Capt. James A. Wilson, 6th Pennsylvania battalion, and later served as sergeant major under Major James Parr. He was born in Ireland; died in Huntingdon, Pa.

MRS. KATE SCOTT DEMAREE. 51013

Born in Catawissa, Pa.

Wife of W. L. Demaree.
Descendant of Lieut. John Philip Rupert, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Calvin B. Reifsnyder and Kate Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Scott and Mary Paxton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Paxton and Catherine Rupert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Rupert and Sally Bright, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Philip Rupert and Catharine Rosch, his wife.

John Philip Rupert (1738-1829), who had served in Canada under the British, became a zealous patriot. He was with Washington in the Jersey campaign and was wounded at Brandywine. He was born in Germany; came to America, 1754, and died in Catawissa, Pa.

Also Nos. 11737, 29238.

MRS. MARY MOORE MIFFLIN. 51014

Born in Pierceton, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. John Philip Rupert, Leonard Rupert, and Michael Bright, Jr., all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Moore and Emma Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Barton and Sarah Rupert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Rupert and Catherine Dhiel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Rupert and Sally Bright, his wife, m. 1786.

See No. 51013.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Bright, Jr., and Catherine Bowers, his 2nd wife.

Leonard Rupert (1763-1848), was fifer on the war ship "Hyder Ali" under command of Capt. Barney, and also in the militia in Capt. Conrad Shirman's company, Col. Joseph Heister's 5th battalion of Berks County, Pa., militia. He was born in Reading; died in Rupert, Pa.

Michael Bright (1732-1814), served as an associator of Berks County and as one of the Committee of Observation. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Pa.

Also No. 12967.

MRS. JESSIE ENT PHILLIPS. 51015

Born in Columbia County, Pa.

Wife of Ralph Guest Phillips.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Uzal Hopkins Ent and Helen Martz, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Martz and Melissa Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uzal Hopkins and Rebecca Stewart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkins and Ruth Hull, his wife.
Caleb Hopkins (1759-1824), served as lieutenant of Sussex County militia under Capt. James Bonnell. He died at Angelica, N. Y.
Also Nos. 2551, 7590, 8024, 12971.

MRS. SARAH HOFFECKER RICKARD. 51016

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Rickard.
Descendant of Corp. Evan Evans, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joshua Hoffecker and Sarah Lowry, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Lowry and Catharine Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Susannah Reaney, his wife.
Evan Evans (1758-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Chester County, 1819, at the age of seventy-seven, for service as corporal in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Vincent; died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 16537.

MRS. IDA K. BOURNE. 51017

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George W. Bourne.
Descendant of Corp. Evan Evans.
Daughter of Joshua Hoffecker and Sarah Lowry, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51016.

MISS EMMA HOFFECKER. 51018

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Corp. Evan Evans.
Daughter of Joshua Hoffecker and Sarah Lowry, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51016.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH BULLOCK ANTHONY. 51019

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of Albert L. Anthony.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Watson and James Browning, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Willard Bullock and Sarah Jane Amsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bullock, M. D., and Sarah Browning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Browning, Jr. (1768-1820), and Nabby Watson (1774-1804), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Ruth Baldwin, his wife; James Browning and Rebecca Scott, his wife.

Samuel Watson (1749-1818), served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

James Browning was a minute man from Rutland, Mass., where, in 1727, he was born.

Also No. 37585.

MRS. EVA ALICE HOWARD SMITH. 51020

Born in Brighton, Mass.

Wife of George Sharpe Smith.

Descendant of Samuel Howard.

Daughter of Capt. Henry Warern Howard and Sarah Anne Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick A. Howard and Ruth Wadsworth Cotton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Howard and Hannah Farrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howard and Mary Haley, his wife.

Samuel Howard (1747-1840), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Edward Burbank's company, Col. Henry Knox's Massachusetts regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Woburn; died in Conway, Mass.

MISS SOPHIA WELLS WILLIAMS. 51021

Born in Mardin, Turkey.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Williams.
Daughter of William Frederic Williams and Kate Pond, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Williams and Sophia Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Susanna Dana, his wife.
Thomas Williams (1754-1817), turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and was corporal, 1776-77, in Capt. Eben Winship's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. He served as sergeant under Capt. Job. Summer and Col. John Greaton, 1780. He was born at Roxbury, Mass.; died at Utica, N. Y.
Also No. 14633.

MRS. FLORENCE M. BARLOW. 51022

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of George W. Barlow.
Descendant of Robert Franklin, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Simeon Davis and Mary J. Easton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Easton and Frances Ann Franklin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Franklin and Olivia Tillinghast, his wife.
Robert Franklin (1756-1850), was a soldier in Capt. Smallwood's company of New York militia. He was wounded at the battle of Bennington and was falsely reported as having died in hospital. He died in Newport, R. I.
Also No. 20079.

MISS ELIZA MAXSON DAWLEY. 51023

Born in Newport, R. I.

Descendant of John Maxson, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William P. Dawley and Ednah A. Rose, his wife.
Granddaughter of Perry B. Dawley and S. Ellen Holt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William J. Holt and Eliza S. Maxson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Maxson and Sarah Shrieve, his wife.
John Maxson (1748-1822), served as a private in the Rhode Island Continental line. He received a pension at Newport, where he was born and died.
Also No. 15926.

MISS JENNIE DAVIS. 51024

Born in Newport, R. I.

Descendant of Robert Franklin.
Daughter of Simeon Davis and Mary J. Easton, his wife.
Also No. 15022.

MRS. ARABELLA KATHARINE JENCKES KNOX. 51025

Born in Barrington, R. I.

Wife of Albert Knox.
Descendant of John Jenckes, and of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Jenckes and Ida Kelly, his wife.
his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Cushing Jenckes and Elizabeth Dexter Randall,
Gr-granddaughter of John Jenckes, Jr., and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jenckes and Freelove Crawford, his 2nd wife; Benjamin Cushing and Hannah Cooke, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.
John Jenckes (1730-91), served in the General Assembly and on war committees to furnish supplies to the army. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.
Nicholas Cooke (1717-82), was elected governor, 1775, and remained in office the darkest period of the Revolution. He was honored with the friendship and confidence of Washington. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.
Also No. 39359.

MRS. ALICE JENCKES WILSON. 51026

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Wife of Clifford M. Milson.
Descendant of John Jenckes, and of Gov. Nicholas Cooke.
Daughter of John Jenckes and Ida Kelly, his wife.
See No. 51025.

MRS. CHARLOTTE H. ANTHONY HIEN. 51027

Born in Moonsocket, R. I.

Wife of Charles Hien.
Descendant of Corp. James Albee, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Augustus Anthony and Ellen Maria Albee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Albee and Deborah Pepall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Albee, Jr., and Betsey Tourtelotte, his wife.
James Albee, Jr. (1761-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Cambridge, and in 1776 served as private in Capt. Nelson's company. He served as corporal, 1780, in Capt. Bezalell Taft's 9th company, Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN S. WHITE GEE. 51028

Born in Fall River, Mass.

Wife of Albert R. Gee.
Descendant of Antipass White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew M. W. White and Allie Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter C. White and Susan Sanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Payson White and Betsey Whitemore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Antipass White and Lucinda Brewster, his wife.
Antipass White (1760-1832), enlisten when sixteen and fought at White Plains. He served until 1780 under Gen. Henry Knox in the "Grand Park of Artillery." He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also No. 7720.

MISS IRENE BALLOU. 51029

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Descendant of Nathan Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Francis Ballou and Harriet Ame Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ellis and Ame Almira Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Quincy Fisher and Ame Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Allen and Ame Smith, his wife.

Nathan Allen (1753-1848), was a soldier in the Continental Army from Medfield, Mass., 1776, and discharged 1780. He was born and died in Medfield.

Also No. 2390.

MRS. LOUISE EGLESTON LEE. 51030

Born in Winsboro, S. C.

Wife of Rudolph Edward Lee.

Descendant of Maj. Azariah Egleston and of Maj. Gen. John Patterson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of DuBose Egleston and Mary Louise Aiken, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Egleston and Martha DuBose, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Egleston and Hannah Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Patterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.

Azariah Egleston (1757-1822), enlisted, 1775, as a private, served through the war and was major at West Point, 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Sheffield; died in Lenox, Mass.

Also No. 44732.

John Patterson (1744-1808), represented Lenox, Mass., in the General Court. He commanded Berkshire County militia at Bunker Hill, was distinguished at Saratoga and Monmouth and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and was vice-president of the Society. He removed to New York and became Chief Justice of the County Court. He was born in Hartford County, Conn.; died in Lisle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12285, 13490, 16099, 21189, 28553, 29652.

MRS. HELEN EMILY GRIMBALL. 51031

Born in Birkenhead, England.

Wife of Harry Morris Grimball.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Glover.
Daughter of Edward Leonard Trenkolm and Elzia Bonsal Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Holmes and Ann Glover, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Glover and Ann Coachman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Glover and Anne Dourghty, his wife.
Joseph Glover (1720-83), served as colonel of militia of Colleton County, S. C., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 34640, 47058.

MRS. EMMA A. WALKER SWORDS. 51032

Born in Monroe County, Tenn.

Wife of J. F. Swords.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Cleveland, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Joseph Walker and Lodusky Jones, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Morton Jones and Aley Cleveland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Cleveland and Mathis ——, his wife.
Robert Cleveland (1744-1812), commanded a company in the regiment of his brother Benjamin at the battle of King's Mountain. He was in many contests with the Tories during the Revolution. He was born in Prince William County, Va., and died in Wilkes County, N. C.
Also Nos. 5581, 15313.

MRS. LILY LAMAR SALE ANDREWS. 51033

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Ernest Ephraim Andrews.
Descendant of John Zubers (Subers), of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Benjamin Franklin Sale (1839-99) and Amelia Pratt Cates (1839-89), his wife, m. 1860.
Granddaughter of William Blackburn Cates (1807-92) and Barbara Subers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Zubers and Elizabeth Volker, his wife.
John Zubers (1750-1850), served as a private in Capt. Philemon Waters company, South Carolina service. He was born and died in Newberry, S. C.

MRS. MARY ELLA SIMPSON. 51034

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Wife of Stobo James Simpson.
Descendant of Thomas Young, Col. Alexander Osborne, and John Nisbet.
Daughter of Judge William D. Simpson and Jane Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Clinton Young and Lucy (Young), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Young and Nancy Nisbet, his wife; John May Young and Jennie Nisbet, his wife (parents of Lucy).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Young and Judith Johnston, his wife (parents of Archibald); John Nisbet and Mary Osborne, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Osborne and Agnes McWhorter, his wife.
Thomas Young (1732-1829), served as a minute man and as a manufacturer of ammunition. His home in North Carolina, suffered from the Tories. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Iredell County, N. C.
Also No. 25864.
Alexander Osborne (1709-76), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County. He was born in New Jersey; died in Belmont, N. C.
John Nisbet (1738-1817), served as a soldier and member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Slatesville, N. C.
Also No. 19103.

MRS. MARTHA AYER ALDRICH TOMPKINS. 51035

Wife of Frank Tompkins.

Descendant of Thomas Ayer, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Robert Aldrich and Sophie Bonham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred P. Aldrich and Martha Ayer, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Malone Ayer and Rebecca Erwin, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ayer and Sarah Malone, his wife.
Thomas Ayer commanded a company and was such a dangerous Whig that fifty guineas was offered for him dead or alive. He was born in Ireland; located in Virginia; emigrated to the Pedee, 1758, where in 1781 he died.
Also Nos. 4765, 22432, 27136, 34543.

MRS. REBECCA BIRD ASHE. 51036

Born in Covington, Ga.

Wife of Thomas Jefferys Ashe.
Descendant of Thomas Haynes.
Daughter of John Styles Bird and Pattie Ann Cox, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Cary Cox, M. D., and Frances Stith Haynes, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes, Jr., and Catherine Maria Davis, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes and Frances Stith, his wife.
Thomas Haynes (1748-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Halifax County, North Carolina. He was born in Mechlenburg County, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.
Also No. 37894.

MRS. CORNELIA McIVER DAVIS. 51037

Born in Darlington County, S. C.

Wife of Zimmerman Davis.
Descendant of Capt. James Gregg, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Kolb McIver and Sarah Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Marshall and Mary Gregg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gregg and Mary Wilson, his wife.
James Gregg served as captain in the Revolutionary war under Maj. Thornby when Charleston fell, and suffered much from his Tory neighbors. He was born 1752 in South Carolina.
Also No. 3259.

MRS. LEILA JOHNSON BUCK. 51038

Born in Bennedaville, S. C.

Wife of William McG. Buck.
Descendant of George McCall.
Daughter of Chancellor W. Dalrymple Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth McCall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel McCall and Sabrina Burnett, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George McCall and Elizabeth Sanders, his 2nd wife.
George McCall (1760-1837), served, 1780, as a soldier in the Revolutionary war under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born at Lynch's Creek; died in Darlington District, S. C.

MISS GABRIELLA ELOISE BETHEA. 51039

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of John Bethea and of Lieut. Daniel Strobel, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Philip Yancey Bethea and Florence Amanda Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. James R. Bethea and Mary Catherine McLeod, his wife; Oscar Emmons Johnson and Gabriella Amanda Strobel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Bethea and Rachel Cochrane, his wife; Lewis Strobel and Sarah Owens, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bethea and Absala Parker, his wife; Daniel Strobel and Mary Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

John Bethea (1750-1820), was a patriot and soldier during the Revolutionary war from South Carolina. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in Marion County, S. C.

Daniel Strobel (1733-1806), enlisted, 1775, and was with the Fusileers 1776-7, in active service around Charleston. In 1779 he was lieutenant in a company at the siege of Savannah. He was born in Lamberthein, Germany; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. NETTIE SUE CRAIG. 51040

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Wife of Arthur R. Craig.

Descendant of Capt. David Anderson.

Daughter of Thomas J. Moore and Mary Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Anderson and Harriett Brockman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Anderson and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Anderson and Miriam Mayson, his wife.

David Anderson (1741-1827), commanded a company at the battle of Ninety-six, where he won renown. He was at Charleston, Augusta and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Also Nos. 8269, 35112.

MRS. EDNA MICKELS DU BOSE. 51041

Born in Searsport, Maine.

Wife of Josey Beverly DuBose.

Descendant of Robert Hichborn.

Daughter of Albert V. Nickels and Elizabeth McGilvery, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McGilvery and Harriet Hichborn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Hichborn and Desiah Griffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hichborn and Susannah Ellingwood, his wife.

Robert Hichborn (1740-1800), served as guard of the tea ships. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Stockton, Me.

Also No. 11036.

MISS FALBA JOHNSON. 51042

Born in Marion, S. C.

Descendant of George McCall, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James William Johnson and Annie Prince, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chancellor W. D. Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth McCall, his wife.

See No. 51038.

MRS. ELOISE JOHNSON McLUCAS. 51043

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Hugh Ward McLucas.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Strobel.

Daughter of Oscar Emmons Johnson and Gabriella Amanda Strobel, his wife.

See No. 51039.

MRS. LOUISA NORWOOD MULLINS. 51044

Born in Effingham, S. C.

Wife of Henry Mullins.

Descendant of Capt. John Norwood and of Benjamin King.

Daughter of George Alexander Norwood and Mary Louisa Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Norwood and Sarah McIntosh, his wife; Samuel Bellinger Wilkins and Mary Louisa King, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Norwood and Mary Warren, his wife; Eli King and Rachel Murphy Brown, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin King and Deliverance Eddy, his 2nd wife.

John Norwood (1751-1826), served under Gen. Francis Marion in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born at Society Hill, S. C.; died in Darlington.

Also Nos. 11317, 47466.

Benjamin King (1720-1803), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Raynham and was a member of the Provincial Congress. He had five sons in the army.

Also Nos. 9060, 15491, 37289.

MRS. MARY STACKHOUSE MURCHISON. 51045

Born in Marion, S. C.

Wife of John D. Murchison.

Descendant of Sergt. John McAlister.

Daughter of James Stackhouse and Florence Elizabeth McAlister, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dugar McAlister and Mary M. ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McAlister and Kesiah Dugar, his 2nd wife.

John McAlister (1765-1848), enlisted from North Carolina as a private, 1779. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed. He was born in Scotland; died in Richmond County, N. C.

Also No. 38195.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. BUCK NORWOOD. 51046

Born in Bucksville, S. C.

Wife of Samuel Wilkins Norwood.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Buck, Capt. Ebenezer Buck, John Brown, Jr., and Robert Hichborn.

Daughter of William L. Buck and Desiah Hichborn McGilvery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Buck and Mary Clarke, his wife; William McGilvery and Harriet Hichborn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Buck and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Buck and Lydia Morse, his wife; John Brown and —— Gilmore, his wife.

See No. 51041.

Jonathan Buck (1719-95), was colonel of the fifth regiment, Lincoln County militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Buckport, Me.

Also Nos. 44208, 47782.

Ebenezer Buck (1752-1824), served as captain in the fifth regiment Lincoln County militia of Maine. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Buckport, Me.

John Brown (1732-1817), was chosen on the first Committee of Safety of Belfast, where he gave valuable service, and where he died.

Also Nos. 6540, 12103.

MRS. DAISY WALLER STACKHOUSE. 51047

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Wife of Walter F. Stackhouse.
Descendant of Rev. James Creswell.
Daughter of Cadmus Garlington Waller and Mary Emma Coleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Waller and J. Elizabeth Creswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Creswell and Sarah Hunter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Creswell and Mary Garlington (b. 1734), his wife.
James Creswell was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was a soldier and a patriot. He died, 1776, in Laurens, S. C.
Also Nos. 27931, 38275.

MRS. FLORENCE ELIZABETH STACKHOUSE. 51048

Born in Floral, N. C.

Wife of James Stackhouse.
Descendant of Sergt. John McAlister.
Daughter of James Dugar McAlister and Mary M. McAlister, his wife.
See No. 51045.

MRS. EFFIE BLUE WHEELER. 51049

Born in Richmond County, N. C.

Wife of Edward Bee Wheeler.
Descendant of Nathan Evans, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Gilchrist Blue and Annie M. Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Evans and Sarah Ann Godbold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Evans, Jr., and Elizabeth Ann Rogers, his 3rd wife.
Nathan Evans (1760-1810), served as a private in the Revolution from Marion County, S. C., where he was born and died.
Also No. 49264.

MRS. SARAH DOZIER POWER WOODS. 51050

Born in Marion, S. C.

Wife of Malcolm Carr Woods.
Descendant of John Montague, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Carr Power and Martha Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hopkins Power and Jane Daniel Montague, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife.
John Montague (1755-1831), was a soldier in the Virginia militia during the Revolution, was wounded in service and carried the scars through life. He died in Abbeyville County, S. C.
Also Nos. 926, 13017.

MRS. MINNIE MALLERY MILLER. 51051

Born in Mauston, Wis.

Wife of Clinton H. Miller.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Mallery.
Daughter of Samuel Mallery and Nancy Piper, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Mallery and Orilla Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mallery and Mary Carley, his wife.
Samuel Mallery (1744-1822), served as sergeant in the 9th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.
Also No. 27088.

MRS. GERTRUDE WEBER ROBINSON. 51052

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ky.

Wife of James Bright Robinson.
Descendant of Zachariah Evans.

Daughter of William M. Weber and Sarah Ann Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harrison Carpenter and Patience Jane Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Evans and Patience Shepherd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Evans and Charity Jones, his wife.
Zachariah Evans (1755-1841), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Speaker's company, Maryland line, and in 1778 in Capt. Bailey's company at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Prince George County, Md.; died in Pulaski County, Ky.

MRS. SOPHIA LYON LEES. 51053

Born in Demopholis, Ala.

Wife of Robert Blanchard Lees, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.
Daughter of Martin Armstrong Lyon and Caroline Stendwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Lyon and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lyon and Bethaland Gaines, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.
James Gaines (1742-1830), commanded a company of volunteers at Guilford Court House and artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he won the praise of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. He died at Kingsport, Tenn.
Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790, 48273.

MRS. LUCILE SHIRLEY LANGSTOFF BOWEN. 51054

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of George Cone Bowen.
Descendant of John Langstoff.
Daughter of Alfred Dennison Langstoff and Sara Ann McCall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Miles Langstoff and Charity Langstoff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Langstoff, Jr., and Lucy Miles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Langstoff and Charity Stille, his wife.
John Langstoff (1755-1825), served several enlistments under different commands in 1776-78 from Middlesex County, New Jersey. He died in Rahway, N. J.

MRS. ANGELINE KNIGHT-MARR GRAY. 51055

Born in Leavenworth, Kans.

Wife of Douglas Gray.
Descendant of Cornelius Low, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Sand and Katie Knight-Marr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Marr and Julia Catherine Low, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Low and Julia Ann Mathews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Low and Catherine McKenny, his wife.
Cornelius Low (1730-1812), served as a volunteer in the New York militia during the Revolution. He was killed in the battle of Queenstown Heights.
Also No. 30494.

MRS. KATE WALLIS VIDOR. 51056

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Charles S. Vidor.
Descendant of John McNitt Alexander, of North Carolina.
Daughter of John C. Wallis and Catherine C. McLeod, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wallis and Elizabeth Crockett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. James Wallace (Wallis) and Jane Bain Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bain, his wife.
John McKnitt Alexander (1733-1817), was secretary of Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence; delegate to memoralize the legislature and author of the instructions, 1775; member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Senate, 1777. He died in Mechlenburg County, N. C.
Also Nos. 18885, 20724, 26475, 33515.

MRS. MARGUERITE HASKINS WOOD STITELER. 51057

Born in Prince Edward County, Va.

Wife of John Beverly Stiteler.
Descendant of Thomas Haskins, of Virginia.
Daughter of Judge Francis Peyton Wood and Pauline Embra Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Archer Scott and Elizabeth Amanda (Scott), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Scott and Jane Haskins (1780-1853), his wife, m. 1801.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Haskins and Ann Nash, his wife.
Thomas Haskins was a member of Committee of Safety from Prince Edward County, Va., 1775. He died 1798 in Prince Edward County.

MRS. CORINNE ABLE COFER. 51058

Born in Oxford, Miss.

Wife of Robert E. Cofer.
Descendant of Alexander Crawford.
Daughter of Joseph Able and Martha Elizabeth Stockard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Stockard and Elizabeth Crawford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Crawford and Elizabeth Craighead, his wife.
Alexander Crawford (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee as private. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Maury County, Tenn.
Also Nos. 1786, 2393, 3934, 4082, 24408.

MISS ANN CLARK GOREE. 51059

Born in Lovelady, Texas.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Elijah Clark, John Clark and Lieut. Col. Micajah Williamson, of Georgia.

Daughter of Robert Daniel Goree and Frances Rebecca Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Campbell and Ann Williamson Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clark and Nancy Williamson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Hannah Arrington, his wife; Micajah Williamson and Sarah Gilliam, his wife.

Elijah Clark (1738-1805), was wounded at Alligator Creek and had a horse shot under him at Kettle Creek. He was at Musgroves Mill and Long Cane, and was wounded in both engagements. He served valiantly at the siege of Augusta and was complimented by the legislature for his gallantry in battle. He was born and died in Georgia.

John Clark served under his father in the partisan warfare of the Revolution. He died, 1836, in Florida.

Also No. 10668.

Micajah Williamson (1735-95), served as lieutenant colonel under Col. Elijah Clark to protect the western frontier of Georgia. He was born in Bedford County, Va., removed, 1768, to Wilkes County, Ga., where he died.

Also No. 28383.

MRS. FRU BECTON WORTHAM. 51060

Born in New Danville, Texas.

Wife of Louis J. Wortham.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson and of Lieut. John Sharpe.

Daughter of Edwin Pinckney Becton, M. D., and Mary Dickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Becton and Eleanor E. Sharpe, his wife; Joseph Dickson and Rebecca Dryden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Sharpe and Isabella McKnight, his wife; John Dickson and Margaret McKissick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife; Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.

Joseph Dickson (1745-1825), commanded a company, 1775, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, North Carolina. He served as major at King's Mountain, opposed Cornwallis' invasion of the Carolinas, 1781, and was promoted to colonel. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 34462.

John Sharpe (1752-1824), served as lieutenant, 1779-80, in De Armand's independent corps of Light Dragoons Continental troops in the Revolutionary war. He was born in Mechlenburg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn.

MRS. KATHARINE FORRESTER MORRISON. 51061

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of Libby Morrison.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Deshon, Brig. Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall and Maj. Winthrop Saltonstall, of Connecticut; Capt. Daniel Hawthorne and Capt. Simon Forrester, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Carlisle and Augusta Coit Deshon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Deshon, Jr., and Augusta Dudley Coit, his wife; Rev. Thomas Carlisle and Eleanor Forrester, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Coit and Mary Wanton Saltonstall, his wife; Daniel Deshon and Mary Ann Packwood, his wife; Simon Forrester and Rachel Hawthorne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Winthrop Saltonstall and Ann Wanton, his wife; Daniel Hawthorne and Rachel Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop, his wife, m. 1732.

Daniel Deshon (1754-1826), served on the committee to examine the defense of the town. He was a brave seaman and commanded the brig "Old Defense" that belonged to the State. He was born and died at New London, Conn.

Gurdon Saltonstall (1708-85), a graduate of Yale, was colonel of militia, 1776, and brigadier general when he retired, 1777. He was born in New London; died in Norwich, Conn.

Winthrop Saltonstall (1737-1811) was brigade major to his father. He was born and died in New London.

Simon Forrester (1748-1817), who was born in Ireland, came to this country in a vessel commanded by Capt. Daniel Hawthorne. He served in the war on privateers, and, 1780, was made captain of the "Centurion." He died at Salem.

Daniel Hawthorne (1731-96), commanded the schooners "Fair America" and the "Sturdy Beggar." He won the title of the bold Hawthorne of the Revolution. He was born and died at Salem.

Also Nos. 5025, 15424.

MRS. CLARA YOUNG CHASE BOSTWICK. 51062

Born in Georgia, Vt.

Wife of Cornelias Albert Bostwick.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kimball.

Daughter of Manchester Chase and Hannah Maria Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Fidelia V. Weatherbee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Chase and Sally Sherman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Chase and Sarah Kimball, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks, his wife.

Aaron Kimball (1729-1823), who had served in the early wars commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Grafton, where he died.

Also No. 45417.

MRS. HARRIET B. KELTON. 51063

Born in Montgomery, Vt.

Wife of Judge O. N. Kelton.

Descendant of Richard Smith.

Daughter of Joshua Clapp and Fanny Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Smith, Jr., and Lovina Ladd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Louise Rogers, his wife.

Richard Smith (1750-1888), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Knowlton's company, Gen. Putnam's regiment, Connecticut service. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. IDA M. WEED PIERCE. 51064

Born in Greenfield, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Pierce.
Descendant of Corp. Levi Adams.
Daughter of Alvah Weed and Sylvia M. Warren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Warren and Belinda Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Dickinson and Rhoda Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Adams and Mary Perry, his wife.
Levi Adams (1747-1827), enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt Ezra Towne's, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Ludlow, Vt.

MRS. EFFIGENE L. GALUSHA ESTES. 51065

Born in Jericho, Vt.

Wife of David F. Estes.
Descendant of Capt. Jonas Galusha and of Gov. Thomas Chittenden.
Daughter of Truman Galusha, Jr., and Angeline Orpha Bishop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Galusha and Lydia Loomis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Galusha and Mary Chittenden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.
Jonas Galusha (1753-1834), was in the Canadian campaign with his brother David in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He commanded two companies at the battle of Bennington, served in Burgoyne's campaign and was at the surrender. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.
Also No. 13329.

Thomas Chittenden (1730-97), served on the Committee of Safety, 1777 and 1778, was elected governor. He was born in East Guilford, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1774, and died in Williston.

Also Nos. 1924, 3344, 6181, 8790, 23360, 26801, 31187, 48145.

VACANT. 51066

MRS. ANN COCHRAN DOUB. 51067

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Albert A. Doub.

Descendant of Col. George Moffett.

Daughter of George Moffett Cochran, Jr., and Margaret Lynn Peyton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Moffett Cochran and Maria Boys, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cochran and Magdalen Moffett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sallie McDowell, his wife.

George Moffett (1735-1811), commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 41672.

MRS. MARY JEANNETTE TUCKER PECK. 51068

Born in Buffalo, N. C.

Wife of Henry Dwight Peck.

Descendant of Silas Tucker.

Daughter of Rev. Levi Tucker, D. D., and Jeannette Griswold Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Tucker and Charity Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Tucker and Mary Histed, his wife.

Silas Tucker (1740-77), enlisted from Sheffield in the first call for troops and was in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He served in the Burgoyne campaign; was severely wounded at Hubbardston and died in the hospital.

Also Nos. 17959, 22977, 27056, 34911.

MRS. FRANCES G. PECK SPRINKEL. 51069

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of George Alsop Sprinkel, Jr.
Descendant of Silas Tucker and of Dr. Elisha Sill.
Daughter of Henry Dwight Peck and Mary Jeannette Tucker, his wife.
See No. 51068.
Granddaughter of John Peck and Mary Sill Gold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ruggles Gold and Sarah Sill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sill and Mary Heaton, his wife.
Elisha Sill (1730-1808), served as surgeon in the Burgoyne campaign in Gen. Oliver Wolcott's brigade. He was born in Lyme; died in Goshen, Conn.
Also No. 12159.

MRS. MARGARET STARR DOWST. 51070

Born in Suffolk, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Downing, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. William G. Starr and Elizabeth Ann Leigh, his wife.
Grandaughter of John Leigh and Jane Ball Downing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Downing and Hannah Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Downing and Miss Rogers, his wife.
Thomas Downing (1740-99), served in the Northumberland County militia, 1776, and was influential in both church and State. He was born in Northumberland County; died in Lancaster County, Va.
Also No. 41652.

MRS. JANE BAILEY BYARS. 51071

Born in Washington County, Va.

Wife of Joseph Cloyd Byars.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Flournoy and of Robert Preston.

Daughter of David Flournoy Bailey and Sarah Eleanor Preston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Richard Bailey and Julia Ann Womack, his wife; John Fairman Preston and Jane Rhea, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archer Womack and Anne Flournoy, his wife; Robert Preston and Jennie (Preston), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Flournoy and Anne Martin, his wife; Robert Preston and Peggy Rhea, his wife (parents of Jennie).
Thomas Flournoy (1738-1801), gave both civil and military service. He was a member of the House of Delegates in 1780 and colonel of county militia at the close of the war.
Also No. 10833.
Robert Preston (1750-1831), served as a private in the 2nd Virginia regiment under Capt. John Harrison and Col. Christian Febiger. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. MATTIE BAILEY PRICE. 51072

Born in Washington County, Va.

Wife of John W. Price.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Flournoy and of Robert Preston.
Daughter of David Flournoy Bailey and Sarah Eleanor Preston, his wife.
See No. 51071.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMSON WOOD. 51073

Born in Caswell County, N. C.

Wife of Martin Byrd Wood.
Descendant of William Alston, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas Farish Williamson and Lydia M. Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of William G. Harris and Nancy Rives, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Rives and Mary Ann Alston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Alston and Sarah Yeargen, his wife.
William Alston was clerk of Chatham County, North Carolina, 1774, where he died in 1789.

MRS. LOUISE FINNELL GIBBONS. 51074

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Wife of Page A. Gibbons, M. D.

Descendant of Col. John Evans, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles W. Finnell and Lucy Hoffman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hoffman and Louisa Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Evans, Jr., and Gilly Strother, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Evans and Ann Martin, his wife.

John Evans (1737-1834), who was a member of the convention, 1776, served with the Virginia troops and at the age of 90 received a pension. He was born in Virginia; died in Monongalia County.

Also No. 3234.

MRS. MARGARET MORRIS DONLEY MEYER. 51075

Born in Mount Morris, Pa.

Wife of William C. Meyer.

Descendant of Capt. David Morgan and of George Morris.

Daughter of James Perry Donley and Katharine C. Engle, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Engle and Mahala West, his wife; Patrick Donley and Margaret Morris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel West and Elizabeth Burns, his wife; Levi Morris and Lucretia Stephens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jack Burns and Sarah Morgan, his wife; George Morris and Margaret Corbley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Morgan and Sarah Stephens, his wife.

David Morgan (1721-1813), in 1777 was captain of the 5th company, 8th battalion, under Col. Peter Grubb. He was born in Christianna, Del.; died in Marion County, Va.

George Morris (1750-1842), served as private in the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, from Washington County, Pa., 1778. He was born in New Jersey; died in Whitely, Pa.

MRS. CORA DONLEY MILLER. 51076

Born in Mount Morris, Pa.

Wife of Gilbert Benton Miller.
Descendant of Capt. David Morgan and of George Morris.
Daughter of James Perry Donley and Katharine Engle, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51075.

MRS. LUCY B. BROWN McCRUM. 51077

Born in Beverly, Va.

Wife of Page R. McCrum.
Descendant of Bernard Brown, Daniel Maupin, Brig. Gen. John Dabney, Hon. John Hart, Edward Hart, Lieut. Thomas Drake, Lieut. Samuel Butcher, Jr., Ensign Moses Stout, Jesse Dailey, and Lieut. John Humphreys.
Daughter of Bernard L. Brown (1816-68) and Mary E. Dailey (1825-1907), his wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of Bernard M. Brown (1781-1828) and Miriam Carr Maupin (1783-1829), his wife, m. 1802; Hugh Dailey (1801-40) and Edith E. Butcher (1806-69), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown and Elizabeth Jennings Dabney (1751-1826), his wife, m. 1773; Daniel Maupin and Sarah Jarmen, his 1st wife; Ely Butcher (1779-1862) and Elizabeth Hart (1780-1823), his wife, m. 1804; Jesse Dailey and Mary Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dabney and Ann Harris, his wife; Samuel Butcher, Jr., and Hannah Drake (1739-1844), his wife, m. 1778; Edward Hart and Nancy Stout (d. 1844), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Drake and Eutah Humphreys (1739-1817), his wife, m. 1760; John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife; Moses Stout and Abigail Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Eutah ——, his wife.
Bernard Brown (1750-1800), was dispatch bearer during the Revolutionary war, from New York to Charleston, S. C. He was born and died in Albemarle County, Va.

Daniel Maupin (1756-1838), served as a private in the Virginia State militia during the Revolution. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Albemarle County, where he was born and died.

John Dabney (1724-1821), commanded Dabney's Legion at Yorktown at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Virginia.

Also No. 47423.

John Hart (1711-79), was known to the community as "Honest John" and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774; to the Continental Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Edward Hart (1755-1812), served several enlistments as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., removed to Virginia, 1788; died in Randolph County.

Thomas Drake (1728-77), served as lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment. He was killed in battle.

Samuel Butcher, Jr. (1756-1847), served as lieutenant in the Virginia line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Wood County, Va.

Moses Stout (1751-1833), served several enlistments in the New Jersey militia and held rank of ensign at the close of the war. He was born in New Jersey.

Also No. 30529.

Jesse Dailey (1760-1845), enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1835, from Loudoun County. He died in Leesburg, Va.

John Humphreys (1719-75), was 1st lieutenant of Morgan's Virginia Riflemen and was killed at Quebec. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. MARY STEVENS GHASTIN. 241064 51078

Born in Reedsburg, Wis.

Wife of Harry H. Ghastin.

Descendant of Phillip Burlinghame, Jr.

Daughter of Giles Stevens and Erica Schonfelt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel B. Stevens and Pamelia Tripp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Stevens and Mercy Burlinghame, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phillip Burlinghame, Jr., and Elizabeth Donoway, his wife.
Phillip Burlinghame (1749-1804), served as a private in the Dutchess County militia, 6th regiment, New York service. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Castleton, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIETTA HUNTER SEXMITH. 51079

Born in Clinton, Maine.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of Maine.
Daughter of George Hunter and Harriet Jewell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Actor Hunter and Harriet Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hunter and Elizabeth Coulson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter, Jr., and Dorcas Patten, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife.
James Hunter (1735-1808), served as major of Lincoln County, Mass., militia, 1776 and 1778; was colonel of a corps raised for the defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born and died in Topham, Me.
Also No. 30245.

MRS. BARBARA SWEET WHITTAKER. 51080

Born in Fond du lac, Wis.

Wife of Elmer H. Whittaker.
Descendant of Simon Giffin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Waldo Sweet and Anna Giffin, his wife.
Grandaughter of Nathan Clark Giffin and Cynthia J. Eddye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Lord Giffin and Mary Galloway, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Daniel Giffin and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Giffin and Lydia Cram, his 2nd wife, m. 1771.
Simon Giffin (1740-1820), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for six years' actual service as private, Connecticut line.
Also Nos. 30559, 39701, 41492.

MRS. LUCINDA CHARLES BURCHARD. 51081

Born in Mayfield, Ohio.

Wife of Gen. George W. Burchard.
Descendant of Samuel Wilcox, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jeremiah Scott Charles and Elizabeth Pelton Wilcox, his wife.
Grandduaghter of John Wilcox and Elizabeth Pelton, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wilcox and Sarah Gildersleve, his wife.
Samuel Wilcox (1758-1835), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Gale's company, Col. Samuel Parson's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Portland, Conn.

MISS CHARLOTTE HEBARD. 51082

Born in Palmyra, Wis.

Descendant of Ahimaaz Hebard, of Vermont.
Daughter of Paul Hebard and Mary J. Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Hebard and Katherine Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Hebard and Sally Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ahimaaz Hebard and Asenath Millard, his wife.
Ahimaaz Hebard (1759-1802), served, 1782, as privateer under Comdr. Elisha Hinman, bound from the Port of New London to Virginia. He was born and died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

MISS LILLIE HEBARD. 51083

Born in Sullivan, Wis.

Descendant of Ahimaaz Hebard.
Daughter of Nathan Hebard and Katherine Ann Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 51082.

MRS. ANNA RANDALL McKENNEY. 51084

Born in Morristown, Pa.

Wife of Charles Thomas McKenney.
Descendant of Ensign Samuel Fifield.
Daughter of Brewster Randall and Harriet Eliza Fifield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Fifield and Sally Bean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife.
Samuel Fifield (1735-1812), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier at the battle of Bennington. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.
Also Nos. 26957, 28401, 33407.

MRS. BELLE A. ROLSTON REXFORD. 51085

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Wife of John Grandin Rexford.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Crary, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Rolston and Sarah Glover, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Glover and Mary Taggart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Glover and Desiah Crary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Crary and Amy Stanton, his wife.
Benjamin Crary (1725-98), served as lieutenant, 1776, to reenforce the army in New York. He was born in Voluntown; died in Plainfield.
Also No. 39712.

MRS. FRANCES H. BARDEEN. 51086

Born in Christiania, Wis.

Wife of Charles Valdo Bardeen.
Descendant of Ensign Thomas Hyde, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Benjamin S. B. Miller and Martha Brown Coon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Miller and Fanny Hyde, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Ambrose Hyde and Phebe Hyde, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hyde and Ednah Burleigh, his wife.
Thomas Hyde (1734-1819), gave both civil and military service during the war. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.
Also No. 11683.

MISS MARY FRANCES CARPENTER. 51087

Born in Austin, Minn.

Descendant of Oliver Stetson.
Daughter of Dwight Worcester Carpenter and Sarah Delphine McWhorter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milo McWhorter and Jennette Stetson Riddell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William M. Riddell and Jennette Stetson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Stetson and Jennette Anderson, his wife.
Also No. 49799.
Oliver Stetson (1757-1839), enlisted, 1776, as an artificer in Capt. Reed's company, Col. John Bailey's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, Chautauqua County, New York. He died in Westfield, N. Y.
Also No. 49799.

MRS. ANNA E. WARNER EDSALL. 51088

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of Frank H. Edsall.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Taylor, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward Tatnall Warner and Anna E. Grubb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Grubb and Elizabeth Pusey Seal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Seal and Rasleel Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Taylor and Hannah Arnold, his wife.
Isaac Taylor (1735-1813), fought at the battle of Brandywine and was subsequently appointed lieutenant colonel of militia. He served with courage throughout the war and afterwards gave valuable civil service. He was born and died in Chester County.
Also Nos. 11763, 27866.

MRS. MARY CLARK HOYT. 51089

Born in Lyons, N. Y.

Wife of Frank W. Hoyt.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark, Maj. Ebenezer Backus, and Col. Joshua Porter.

Daughter of John T. Clark and Louise Holley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark and Sophronia Tillotson, his wife; John Milton Holley, Jr., and Mary Kirkland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Clark and Ruth Baldwin, his wife; Joseph Kirkland and Sarah Backus, his wife; John Milton Holley and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Backus and Mary Edwards, his wife; Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Lemuel Clark (1730-1825), served from Lebanon under Capt. David Tilden for the relief of Boston. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Candor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12636, 22249, 42480.

Ebenezer Backus (1740-1828), served on the Committee of Inspection, 1777, and in the Light Horse. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Joshua Porter (1730-1825), commanded a regiment at Peekskill in the Burgoyne campaign and at Danbury. He was born in Lebanon; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also No. 19755.

MRS. MARTHA CHURCHILL KEYES. 51090

Born in Stafford, N. Y.

Wife of Julius Hyde Keyes.

Descendant of Joseph Churchill.

Daughter of James Worthy Churchill and Vienna Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Worthy Lovel Churchill and Sophia Kingsley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Amy Styles, his wife.

Joseph Churchill (1748-1821), served as a private in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia at the Alarms. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Hubbardston, Vt.

Also Nos. 30843, 34719, 44814.

MRS. ELLEN M. HALE. 51091

Born in Milton, Vt.

Wife of George Hale.

Descendant of Maj. Zebadiah Dewey.

Daughter of Carlton Stone Leonard and Keziah Hill Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Dewey and Lucinda (Dewey), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zebadiah Dewey, Jr., and Lois Moseley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebadiah Dewey and Beulah Stearns, his 2nd wife.

Zebadiah Dewey (1726-1804), commanded a company at the battle of Hubbardtown, where he gained the rank of major. He was born in Barrington; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 25597.

MISS ROSALIE BOND LYMAN. 51092

Born in Kenosha, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Lyman and of Thomas Collins Drew.

Daughter of Francis Henry Lyman and Sarah E. Bond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick W. Lyman and Sarah Naramore, his wife; Josiah Bond and Emily E. Strong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lyman and Dorcas Smith, his wife; Joseph Bond and Sarah E. Drew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Lyman and Hannah Colson, his wife; Thomas Collins Drew and Betsy Quinton, his wife.

Timothy Lyman (1745-1818), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign and, 1779, was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Clapp's company. He was born in Northampton; died in Goshen.

Also Nos. 12931, 23758, 44640, 49675.

Thomas Collins Drew (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Drewsville, N. H.

Also No. 27981.

MISS EMILY M. DARLING. 51093

Born in Albanty, Vt.

Descendant of Moses Darling.

Daughter of Edward N. Darling and Fanny Pope Leavenworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Darling and Judith French, his wife.

Moses Darling (1756-1822), enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Wheelock, Vt.

MRS. INEZ TURNER ECKEL. 51094

Born in Grafton, Wis.

Wife of Charles F. Eckel.

Descendant of Stephen Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eugene S. Turner and Frances H. Gove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Gove and Emmeline E. Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wright, Jr., and Zebiah R. Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wright and Sarah Prescott, his wife.

Stephen Wright (1764-1857), was a drummer at the battle of White Plains and received a pension for his service. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Shelbourne.

Also Nos. 16902, 17792, 18741, 18741, 24858, 27426.

MRS. ANNA WYMAN FITZGERALD. 51095

, Born in Bradford, Wis.

Wife of Walter J. Fitzgerald.
Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Brown.
Daughter of William Wyman and Corrie Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Wells and Adelia Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jenks Wells and Mehitabel Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wells and Roby Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown and Hannah Ballou, his wife, m. 1777.
Ichabod Brown, in 1779, was appointed ensign of the 1st Cumberland company, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died, 1829, in Canandaigua, N. Y.
Also Nos. 23604, 29355.

VACANT. 51096

MRS. ALICE MORRIS PALMER. 51097

Born in Summit, Wis.

Wife of Horace L. Palmer.
Descendant of Johnathan Howard.
Daughter of Elisha Morris and Mary Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnathan Howard, Jr., and Hannah Douse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Howard and Sallie Chamberlain, his wife.
Johnathan Howard served in Capt. Levi Goodenough's company of Rangers raised in Vermont, 1777. He died, 1833, in Thetford, Vt.
Also No. 25225.

MRS. HATTIE J. WALBRIDGE SEVERANCE. 51098

Born in Collinsville, Conn.

Wife of Otto A. Severance.
Descendant of William Farrand.

Daughter of George W. Walbridge and Sophronia Peaks Cook, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter Isaac Cook and Charlotte Farrand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Farrand and Jaol Manchester, his wife.
William Farrand (1761-1854), was placed on the pension roll of Sumerset County, Me., for one year's actual service in the Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Starke, Me.
Also Nos. 25354, 49559.

MRS. EMELINE NOYE SMITH KELLOGG. 51099

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Ansell Kellogg.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison and of Isaac Kingsland.
Daughter of Ira Booth Smith and Emma L. Garrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel R. Garrison and Ann Noye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Garrison and Catherine Kingsland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Garrison and Elizabeth Covert, his wife; Philip Kingsland and Catherine Creely, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kingsland and Johanna Schuyler, his wife.
Isaac Garrison (1738-1816), served as lieutenant in the Orange County regiment and was cannoneer at Fort Montgomery, where he was taken prisoner. He was born at Garrison's landing; died in Orange County.
Also Nos. 17722, 21071, 24744, 28582, 34764, 41406.
Isaac Kingsland (1710-1803), served as a minute man in the Bergen County, N. J., militia. He was born in Bergen County.
Also No. 24744.

MISS JENNIE BIRDSEY. 51100

Born in Columbus, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. John Swarthout.
Daughter of Linus Birdsey and Mary Swarthout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Swarthout and Rachel Smalley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Swarthout and Mary Shoemaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Swarthout and Sarah Decker, his wife.
John Swarthout (1754-1837), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Abraham's company, Col. Ephraim Martin's Sussex County, New Jersey militia, and commissioned lieutenant, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Tioga County, N. Y. He was born in Walpeck, N. J.; died in Tioga County.

MRS. VESTA BIRDSEY COLES. 51101

Born in Columbus, Wis.

Wife of W. G. Coles.
Descendant of Lieut. John Swarthout.
Daughter of Linus Birdsey and Mary Swarthout, his wife.
See No. 51100.

MRS. EFFIE MAY PUTNAM KNOTT. 51102

Born in Appleton, Wis.

Wife of William James Knott.
Descendant of Ezra Putnam, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Putnam and Sophia Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Putnam and Philena Buck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Putnam and Rebecca Dyke, his wife.
Ezra Putnam (1757-1841), served as a private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, from Vermont. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Bethel, Vt.
Also No. 16725.

MRS. MARY NAOMI BROOKS. 51103

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of Bryant Butler Brooks.
Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Clarke.

Daughter of Lockhart Dickman Willard and Olive Clarke, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jared Clarke and Sophia Brackett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Weeks Brackett and Eunice Clarke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clarke and Eunice Pomeroy, his wife.
Ebenezer Clarke (1747-1834), enlisted, 1776, as private and corporal in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Col. Dike's regiment, Northampton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Lunenberg, Vt.
Also No. 19806.

MRS. ANN L. JONES BUTLER. 51104

Born in Mercer County, Pa.

Wife of Isaac Butler.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Jones and of John Thomas, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Isaiah Jones and Sarah Hartford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Leah Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Sarah James, his wife.
Samuel Jones (1742-1810), served, 1777, as lieutenant and paymaster in the 11th regiment, Virginia line. He was born in Bucks County; died in Washington County, Pa.
John Thomas (1711-90), served, 1775, in Capt. John Lacy's Bucks County militia.

MRS. ANNIE SOUTHERN TARDY. 51105

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Clarence M. Tardy.
Descendant of Gipson Southern, Jr., Lieut. Joel Callahan, Silas T. Hollowell, George Booker, Jr., Morgan Bryan, Dudley Richardson, Isaac Riddick and Hon. Joseph Riddick.
Daughter of John Peters Southern (1825-83), and Mary Hollowell (b. 1839), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Southern (1802-54), and Elizabeth Callahan (1804-65), his wife, m. 1824; William D. Hollowell (1800-90), and Mary Elizabeth Echols (1810-49), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Gipson Southern, Jr., and Mary Peters, (1760-1830), his wife; William Callahan (1760-1850) and Dorothia ——— (d. 1849), his wife, m. 1784; Arthur Hollowell (1775-1818) and Elizabeth Sharrock (1776-1814), his wife, m. 1797; William Echols (1774-1858) and Mary Elizabeth Farmer (b. 1788), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Callahan and Elizabeth Scott, his wife, m. 1758; Silas T. Hollowell and Mirriam Riddick (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1774; Thomas Sharrock (1735-1802) and Bersheba Daughtry (1748-1827), his wife, m. 1764; Absolem Farmer and Grace Booker (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Hollowell (1732-74) and Mirriam Riddick (1735-77), his wife, m. 1752; Bryant Daughtry (1728-60) and Catron Bryan (1731-68), his wife, m. 1747; George Booker, Jr., and Sarah Richardson, his wife; Joseph Riddick and Ann Stalling, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Riddick and Hannah Perry (parents of Mirriam, who married Joel Hollowell), his wife; Dudley Richardson and Martha Cobbs (b. 1719), his wife, m. 1733; Morgan Bryan and Penelope Whitmell, his wife, m. 1730.

Gipson Southern, Jr. (1753-1833), enlisted, 1776, in the 2nd regiment, 2nd battalion, under Capt. Joseph Pannell, and Col. Elbert, Georgia, Continental line. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Greenville, S. C., where he died. He was born in Maryland.

Joel Callahan (1738-90), served as lieutenant, 1781, under Col. James Williams at King's Mountain and under Col. Pickens at battle of "Cowpens," South Carolina service. He was born in Scotland; died in Rabun County, Ga.

George Booker, Jr. (1729-91), member of the convention, 1776, and signed the petition of the officers and soldiers of Amelia County, Va. He was born in Gloucester County; died in Amelia County.

Joseph Riddick (1735-1818), was a member of the House of Commons from Gates County, N. C., 1781-84. He was born in Bertie County, N. C.; died in Perquimans County.

Morgan Bryan (1710-79), was member of Committee of Safety from Rowan County, N. C., 1774-76. He was born in Bertie County; died in Rowan County.

Silas T. Hollowell (1754-89), was a soldier in the North Carolina Continental line, revolutionary war. He was born in Bertie County; died in Gales County.

Dudley Richardson (1713-77), member of Committee of Safety for James City County, Va., 1774, where he died. He was born in Kent County.

Isaac Riddick (1715-88), enlisted, 1774, as a private in Capt. Isaac Moore's company, Col. Shepard's 10th North Carolina Continental regiment. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in Perquimans County, N. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. DEAN HARTSWELL. 51106

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Descendant of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of Leonard Yancey Dean and Carolyn Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Simpson and Mary Ann Daniel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lewis Daniel and Matilda Gantt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadoc Daniel and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lewis and Susannah Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Frances (Lewis), his wife.

Robert Lewis (1739-83), was a delegate to the convention at Halifax, 1776, to form the constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Albemarle County, Va., and his will was probated, 1781, in Granville County, N. C.

Also Nos. 1170, 6747, 7733, 33165.

VACANT 51107

MRS. EDITH PILLANS WALKER. 51108

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Howard Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Alexander.

Daughter of Palmer J. Pillans and Laura Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Roberts, M. D., and Acenith Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Alexander and Olivia Wooten, his wife.
Samuel Alexander (1757-1817), commanded a company in Col. Elijah Clark's regiment of rifle corps raised to aid Gen. Wayne, and received a land grant for his services. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

MRS. ELLEN C. BELLINGER DEXTER. 51109

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of Richard P. Dexter.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Hails, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Carnot Bellinger, M. D., and Sarah Boschiere Hails, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Hails and Sarah Boschiere, his 2nd wife.
Robert Hails (1754-1816), raised a company at his own expense and fought the enemy in the swamps of the Santee River. He is buried on his plantation on the Santee, and the home he built in Columbia, S. C., is still standing.
Also No. 30284.

MRS. JO. S. H. BLAKE HUTCHISON. 51110

Born in Youngsport, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. James Speed, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joel Houston Blake and Elizabeth Speed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Speed, Jr., and Emily Howerton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Speed and Maria Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife.
James Speed (1739-1811), commanded a Mecklenburg County company and was wounded at the battle of Guilford, which unfitted him for further service. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Boyle County, Ky.
Also Nos. 12085, 14051, 30780.

MRS. STELLA E. S. BLAKE LUMPKIN. 51111

Born in Stockton, Mo.

Wife of T. B. Lumpkin.
Descendant of Capt. James Speed.
Daughter of Joel Houston Blake and Elizabeth Speed, his wife.
See No. 51110.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. HOVEY SPOFFORD. 51112

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of James M. Spofford.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hovey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Sparhawk Hovey and Adelaide Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hovey, Jr., and Elizabeth Sever, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hovey and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Thomas Hovey (1740-1807), enlisted, 1779, as lieutenant in Capt. Lawson Buckminster's company, Col. Samuel Pierce's regiment, and commissioned captain in Col. Nathan Tyler's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Newton; died in Brighton, Mass.

MRS. MEZZOTINT ANDERSON ENGLISH. 51113

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Walter Taylour English.
Descendant of Capt. William Anderson.
Daughter of Andrew Bowen Anderson and Hannah Burr Sibley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Anderson and Frances Tumey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary Craig (b. 1752), his 1st wife.
William Anderson (1750-1817), was appointed by the Legislature captain, 1776, of Augusta County, Va., militia. He removed to Kentucky, 1784, and died in Fayette County.
Also No. 45041.

HELEN O. ANDERSON, M.D. 51114

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Descendant of Capt. William Anderson.
Daughter of Andrew Bowen Anderson and Hannah Burr Sibley, his wife.
See No. 51113.

MRS. IRENE STEPHENS FRICK. 51115

Born in Los Angeles, Cal.

Wife of Donald Frick.
Descendant of William Blount, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Albert Miller Stephens and Matilda Jarvis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Stephens and Barbara Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pleasant M. Miller and Mary Louisa Blount, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blount and Mary Grainger, his wife.
William Blount (1749-1800), was paymaster and Member of Continental Congress, 1782-83. He was born in Craven County, N. C.; died in Knoxville, Tenn.

MRS. ELIZA F. HUBBARD MIDDLECOFF. 51116

Born in Stockton, Cal.

Wife of Walter Whitefield Middlecoff.
Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Hubbard, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Henry Fitch Hubbard and Maria Slater Delman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jennison J. Hubbard and Eliza Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Eunice Wheeler, his wife.
Jonathan Hubbard (1748-1828), was ensign, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Wetherbee. This company was raised at Charleston for the defense of Portsmouth. He was born and died in Charleston, N. H.
Also Nos. 14206, 49186.

MRS. GLADYS E. FAIRBANK DEMENT. 51117

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of W. H. Dement.
Descendant of Josiah Fairbank, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Herbert A. Fairbank and Lilliam Buck, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Barnard Fairbank, Jr., and Emily P. Mack, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Barnard Fairbank and Hannah Maria Crissey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbank and Sarah Chandler, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Fairbank and Abigail Carter, his wife.
Josiah Fairbank (1734-98), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.
Also No. 27544.

MISS MARY LOUISA WHITCHER. 51118

Born in Beals Bar, Cal.

Descendant of Joseph Morse, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abner Whitcher and Mary Jane Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Thomas and Mary Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Hannah Miller, his wife.
Joseph Morse (1757-1833), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Frothingham's company, Col. John Crane's regiment. He was born in Medway, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.
Also No. 8558.

MRS. NANCY LITTLE TANNER. 51119

Born in Auburn, Me.

Wife of Allan A. Tanner.
Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Chapin Little and Rosa Roak, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Little and Sally Brooks, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Little and Hannah Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Little and Sarah Toppan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little (1724-98), commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and was officer of the day when Washington took command of the army. He was at the battles of Long Island, Trenton and Princeton, and was retired on account of ill health. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 3295, 7958, 9788, 10450, 12183, 14998, 21818, 28810, 31307.

MISS HELEN LAURA SUMNER. 51120

Born in Sheboygan, Wis.

Descendant of John Knowles, Ozem Blashfield, Ezekiel True, and Corp. Elias Marsh.

Daughter of George True Sumner and Katharine Eudora Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Sumner and Eliza True, his wife; Jerome Luther Marsh and Melissa Allen Moore, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses True and Lois Knowles, his wife; Luther Marsh and Laura Frisbee, his wife; Samuel Sumner and Phila Blashfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Knowles and Phoebe Whittier, his 2nd wife; Ezekiel True and Mary True, his wife; Ozem Blashfield and Eunice Brown, his wife; Elias Marsh and Esther Berry, his wife.

John Knowles (1760-1845), enlisted, 1776, for the sea coast defense, and in 1781 was in Capt. Dustin's company of Candia at West Point, Col. George Reed's New Hampshire regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was granted. He died in Moultonborough, N. H.

Ezekiel True (1755-1842), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Merritt's company, Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in South Mountville, Me.

Ozem Blashfield (1757-1808), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 46786.

Elias Marsh (1755-1838), served as corporal in Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Vermont; died in Oakham, Mass.

Also No. 46996.

MRS. MARY E. SMITH STICKNEY. 51121

Born in Blackstone, Mass.

Wife of Frank Hale Stickney.

Descendant of Capt. George Glaghorn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Arnold Smith and Harriet Laraway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Channing Smith and Eliza Beebe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Beebe and Grace Claghorn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Claghorn and Deborah Brownell, his wife.

George Claghorn served as lieutenant, 1776, and as captain, 1779. He was born at Martha's Vineyard, 1748, and died at Rehoboth.

Also Nos. 8416, 9549, 10628.

MRS. GERTRUDE MECKLING STEARNS. 51122

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Joel Wilder Stearns.

Descendant of Thomas Jenks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Meckling and Mary Heath Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Barclay Jenks and Sidnie Jack, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wildman Jenks and Mary Dey Barclay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jenks and Sarah Weir, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jenks and Mercy Wildman, his wife.

Thomas Jenks (1699-1797), served on the Committee of Observation of Middletown township, 1774-75. He died at Newton, Bucks County.

Also No. 14375.

MRS. MARY LILLIAN ROYER WRIGHT. 51123

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William Vosburgh Wright.

Descendant of Capt. Arnold Francis.

Daughter of William Henry Royer and Laura Jane Meredith Clemm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Royer and Mary Ann Rossiter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Rossiter and Ann Vanderslice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Vanderslice and Deborah Francis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arnold Francis and Elizabeth Hempstead, his wife.

Arnold Francis (1738-1802), served as lieutenant, 1776, in the 5th battalion, Philadelphia County, Pa., commanded by Col. John Bull, and as captain of the 6th battalion under Col. Robert Curry.

MRS. EDNA SABIN DEWEY. 51124

Born in Windsor, Wis.

Wife of Frederick Packard Dewey.

Descendant of Elisha Sabin.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Sabin and Adelia Maria Bardine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wells Sabin and Clarissa Church. his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Sabin, M. D. (1764-1808), and Barbara Stearns (1769-1860), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sabin and Maria Dickerman, his wife.

Elisha Sabin (1733-98), served in the cavalry in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 35667.

MRS. HATTIE URANIA STEVENS. 51125

Born in Winthrop, Me.

Wife of Eugene Chapin Stevens.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Whiting, 1st.

Daughter of William Harrison Parlin and Urania Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Whiting, 3d, and Susan Hathorn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whiting, 2nd, and Sarah Whittier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whiting, 1st, and Elivenai Thurston, his wife.

Jonathan Whiting, Ist (1726-1807), Member of Committee of Safety, 1776, and of General Court, 1782-83. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Me.

MRS. LUNA ADA JORDAN THATCHER. 51126

Born in Topsham, Vt.

Wife of Mahlon Daniel Thatcher.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Jordan, William Heyden, Jr., and Deacon Moses Peabody.

Daughter of Jacob Osborne Jordan (1826-1911) and Lucia Ann Peabody (1830-1901), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Rev. Larkin Lassell Jordan (b. 1798) and Sarah P. Frost (1800-59), his wife, m. 1820; Calvin Peabody (1798-1879) and Lucinda Pember (d. 1836), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Tristram Jordan, Jr. (1770-1826) and Rebecca Hayden (1774-1835), his wife, m. 1797; John Peabody (1768-1835) and Edith Beaman (d. 1851), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tristram Jordan and Hannah Lassell, his wife; William Heyden, Jr., and Sarah Wade (1748-1831), his wife, m. 1766; Moses Peabody and Hannah Foster (1744-1825), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jordan and Hannah Woodbury, his wife.

Nathaniel Jordan was major of Cumberland County militia, 1776, at Winter Hill and served as lieutenant colonel in defense of the sea coast, 1779. He was born in Cape Elizabeth, 1718; died in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 19287.

William Heyden (1744-1810), served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Hayward Pierce's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Moses Peabody (1744-1826), served as a private from Boxford, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 24600.

MRS. AGNES L. CORKINS COOK. 51127

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Charles W. Cook.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Cone, Sr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William M. Corkins and Emeline Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wellington Cone and Fluvia Arnold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Cone, Jr., and Polly Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Cone and Lucy Ackley, his wife.

Israel Cone (1749-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 enlisted in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut regiment, and promoted sergeant. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 3394.

MISS JULIA G. WILLIAMS. 51128

Born in Bolton, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Joel White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Williams and Sarah White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Loomis White and Elizabeth Wales, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel White, Jr., and Ann Loomis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel White and Ruth ———, his wife.

Joel White (1705-89), early in the war loaned money to the government. He was twice chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He was born in Windsor; died in Bolton, Conn.

Also No. 50016.

MISS ALICE MAUD BENJAMIN. 51129

Born in Winsted, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Medad Hills.

Daughter of John R. Benjamin and Sarah Jane Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Putnam Bailey and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Griswold and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Baldwin and Lucy Hills, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Medad Hills and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Medad Hills (1729-1808), was captain of a Goshen company for the relief of Boston, was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1777. He was born in Durham; died in Goshen, Conn.

Also No. 31709.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BAILEY DEAKE. 51130

Born in Granitesville, S. C.

Wife of George Deake.

Descendant of Benjamin Carpenter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Joyce Bailey and Ella Maria Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pierce and Abby Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Elizabeth Vaughen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Mary Burk, his wife.

Benjamin Carpenter (1760-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Kent County, 1832, for service as private of artillery in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Warwick.

Also No. 20709.

MRS. AUGUSTA F. FENN MEEK. 51131

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Wife of Frederic Barber Meek.

Descendant of Sergt. Jason Fenn and of Corp. Andrew Bostwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Hall Fenn and Mary Frances Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Augustus Fenn and Esther Maria Hall, his wife; John E. Smith and Hannah Bostwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elam Fenn and Lydia Atwater, his wife; Cyrus G. Bostwick and Sally Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Fenn and Martha Potter, his wife; Andrew Bostwick and Abigail Welton, his wife.

Jason Fenn (1751-1918), was sergeant in the 8th company under Capt. Phineas Porter, 1st regiment, and in 1776 he reenlisted. He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 5980.

Andrew Bostwick (1754-1830), enlisted, 1777, from Waterbury, and served as corporal in Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons. He was born in Roxbury, died in Southbury, Conn.

MISS IDA AMELIA MADDRAH. 51132

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Descendant of Israel Howell, Jr.

Daughter of James Edgar Maddrah and Mary Elizabeth Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murphy and Hannah Homan (b. 1841), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Homan and Esther Howell (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Howell, Jr., and Tabatha Huke, his wife.

Israel Howell, Jr. (1742-1805), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Miller's company, New York service. He was born and died in Long Island, N. Y.

MISS HARRIET IDA WINGATE. 51133

Born in Canton, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Hurd.
Daughter of Benjamin Titcomb Wingate and Sarah Squires, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Wingate and Olive Hurd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Hurd and ——— Walton, his wife.
Reuben Hurd was sergeant in Capt. David Place's company from Rochester, N. H., and was at the siege of Boston under Col. James Reid. He was born, 1722, in Dover, N. H.

MRS. KATHARINE DONOVAN MOORE. 51134

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Gales Pritchard Moore.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Collins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William John Donovan and Kate Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ethan Allen Collins and Lucy Ann Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Collins and Lucy Breed, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Ann Potter, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Collins (1732-1819), enlisted, 1775, from Stonington, and, 1777, served as lieutenant in the 1st regiment. He was born and died in Stonington.
Also No. 8987.

MRS. ANNA NORTON GOODSELL. 51135

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Wife of W. O. Goodsell.
Descendant of Joel Norton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Leander B. Norton and Amanda M. Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Norton and Jerusha Pond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Norton and Hannah Alcott, his wife.
Joel Norton (1753-1825), reponded to the first call for troops and served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Guilford; died in Bristol, Conn.
Also No. 31237.

MRS. LEILA BEACH SESSIONS. 51136

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of Albert Leslie Sessions.
Descendant of Lieut. Israel Terrell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Lee Beach and Frances Marion Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hopkins Stevens and Rachel Hills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Stevens and Tirzah Terrell (b. 1769), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Terrell and Zernah Beebe (d. 1781), his 1st wife.
Israel Terrell (1737-1811), served as lieutenant, 1775, in the 10th company of militia which was merged in the Continental line. He was at Lake George and Champlain. He was born in Milford; died in Waterbury, Conn.
Also No. 5827, 19052.

MRS. ALICE ISABELLE BUTLER. 51137

Born in Farmington, Conn.

Wife of William O. Butler.
Descendant of Isaac Leonard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lucius D. Leonard and Isabelle Knowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus Leonard and Ruth Lucretia Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Leonard and Rachel Phillips, his wife.
Isaac Leonard (1758-1827), served as bombardier in the artillery at sixteen in Capt. William Todd's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment. He served several enlistments. He was born in Charlton, Mass.; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.
Also No. 15382.

MRS. EMMA F. PALMER DAVIS. 51138

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Franklin C. Davis.
Descendant of Matthew Smith and of Major General Joseph Spencer.

Daughter of Augustus Henry Palmer and Louise Elizabeth Flint, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry A. Palmer and Emeline M. Gardner, his wife; George A. Flint and Mary E. Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Palmer, Jr., and Florilla Emmons, his wife; Ephraim Warner and Mary Spencer Miner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Palmer and Dorothy Smith, his wife; Turner Miner and Mary Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife; Joseph Spencer and Hanna (Brown) Southmayd, his wife.
Matthew Smith (1740-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Wiley. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.
Also Nos. 14658, 16604, 20199.
Joseph Spencer (1714-89), who commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm, was one of the eight brigadier generals of the Continental army and was promoted major general. He was born and died in East Haddon, Conn.
Also No. 36061.

MISS JOSEPHINE A. BARBOUR. 51139

Born in Canton, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Isaiah Thompson.
Daughter of Augustus H. Barbour and Sarah H. Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel T. Barber and Phoebe Beckwith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Barber and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Thompson and Lydia Norton, his wife.
Isaiah Thompson (1753-91), enlisted, 1775, in the 6th Connecticut company, under Capt. Noadiah Hooker, and served several other enlistments under different commands as sergeant, lieutenant, and, in 1781, as captain. He died in Avon, N. Y.

MRS. EMILIE FOSS McADAM. 51140

Born in Lebanon, N. J.

Wife of Lusius McAdam.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Smith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Augustus Foss and Carlotte R. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Adams Smith and Abigail Marlatt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Smith and Mary McCracken, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Jane Burd, his wife.
Samuel Smith (1749-1817), enlisted, 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Phillips' company, 1st regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, militia, under Col. Joseph Phillips. He was born and died in Hunterdon County, N. J.

MISS MARGARET CURTISS. 51141

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Descendant of Stiles Curtiss, Lieut. John Curtiss and William Pixley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Morgan Curtiss (1802-81) and Margaret Owen (Curtiss) (1813-68), his wife, m. 1833.
Granddaughter of Stiles Curtiss and Betsey Hitchcock (b. 1765), his 2nd wife, m. 1795 (parents of Morgan); Daniel Curtiss and Betsey Pixley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Curtiss and Mary Shelton (1747-1825), his wife, m. 1768; Peter Pixley and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pixley and Betty Judson, his wife.
Stiles Curtiss (1761-1827), served as a private in Capt. John Yates' company of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn.
John Curtiss (1745-1825), was lieutenant of Light Dragoons in Tryon's invasion. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.
Also No. 42443.
William Pixley (1734-1800), served on the Committee of Inspection for collecting and disposing of supplies for the army. He was born and died in Stratford.
Also Nos. 19061, 24054, 26909, 31986.

MISS KATHARINE ARNOLD NETTLETON. 51142

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps, Capt. Daniel Brainerd and Joseph Arnold.

Daughter of Charles H. Nettleton (b. 1850) and Katharine St. John Arnold (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of Joseph Arnold (1811-84) and Mary Louisa Phelps (1820-51), his wife, m. 1841.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Arnold (1774-1845) and Susanna Brainerd (1780-1867), his wife, m. 1804; Noah Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Arnold and Mary Smith (1742-81), his wife, m. 1760; Daniel Brainerd and Susannah Clark, his wife; Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.
Noah Phelps (1740-1809), served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 36096.
Daniel Brainerd (1752-1809), commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.
Also Nos. 10404, 17766, 27504, 34506.
Joseph Arnold (1738-1804), was a private in Capt. Abraham Taylor's company from Haddam, Conn., at the battle of Long Island, 1776. He was born and died in Haddam.

MRS. IDA LACKEY WATSON. 51143

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Abner Snow, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Waldo Lackey and Eliza Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Lackey and Adaline Snow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Snow and Hannah Watson, his wife.
Abner Snow (1759-1833), served as matross in Capt. William Todd's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery, 1777. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.
Also No. 36754.

MRS. DORA E. SMITH WHITE. 51144

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of Louis White.
Descendant of Lieut. Ambrose Salisbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Bower Smith and Josephine Salisbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jothan Salisbury and Mary Wilbur Hicks, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiah W. Salisbury and Patience Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Salisbury and Sarah Whitman, his wife.
Ambrose Salisbury (1742-1804), enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Braintree; died in Weymouth, Mass.
Also No. 36802.

MRS. ELSIE ROOD CHAPIN. 51145

Born in Litchfield Co., Conn.

Descendant of Joseph Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Humphrey Rood and Emma Tobey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Rood and Eunice Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Smith and Eunice Cady, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Sybil Wardell, his wife.
Joseph Smith (1751-1846), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Judd's company, 3rd regiment, Connecticut line, from Farmington. He was born in Simsbury; died in Colebrook, Conn.

MISS ABBIE LAURA GRISWOLD. 51146

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Seth Griswold and of Joel Grant, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Roswell Griswold and Clara Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Griswold (b. 1780) and Jerusha Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Griswold and Huldah Priest, his wife; Joel Grant and Zilpah Cowles, his wife.
Seth Griswold served as private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, 1777. He was born in New Hartford; died, 1810, in Colebrook, Conn.

Joel Grant (1756-96), served as a private in Capt. David Beebe's company at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Litchfield; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also No. 24898.

MRS. SARAH COE HOTCHKISS. 51147

Born in Otis, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Coe, Jr., Seth Griswold and Joel Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Emory Coe and Almira Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Coe and Prudence Ward, his wife; Roswell Griswold (b. 1780) and Jerusha Grant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Coe and Eunice Cook, his wife; Joel Grant and Zilpha Cowles, his wife.

See No. 51146.

Jonathan Coe (1742-1824), served as sergeant in Capt. John Hill's company, 1778. He was born in Torrington; died in Winsted, Conn.

Also No. 17230.

MRS. CORALINN WILSON PARKER. 51148

Born in Granville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles M. Parker.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Nash, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sheldon P. Wilson and Josepha Adeline Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Seymour Nash and Lydia P. Danforth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Bliss Nash and Sally Towner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Nash and Anne Bliss, his wife.

Moses Nash (1741-92), served as lieutenant in Capt. Isaac Marsh's company, Col. Rosseter's 3rd Berkshire County regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1778. He was born in Westfield; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

MRS. ELOISE MORTON THOMPSON. 51149

Born in Chelsea, Mich.

Wife of Thomas Leonard Thompson, M. D.
Descendant of Amasa Standish, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Andrew Nathaniel Morton and Bettie Congdon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Congdon and Eloiza Standish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Standish and Sally Sterry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Standish and Zerviah Smith, his wife.
Amasa Standish (1756-1847), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Clark's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's 3rd Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.
Also No. 25937.

MRS. ANNIE M. TENNEY WADHAMS. 51150

Born in Ayer, Mass.

Wife of John M. Wadhams.
Descendant of Daniel Dane.
Daughter of James Collins Tenney and Mary Eliza Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Wheeler and Hannah Dane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Dane and Polly Barker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dane and Prudence Phelps, his wife.
Daniel Dane (1735-1826), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Holt's company. He was born in Andover; died in Hancock, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. McCULLOUGH BREESE. 51151

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of Samuel L. Breese.
Descendant of Robert Roberts, of Maryland.
Daughter of Rev. J. W. McCullough, D. D., and Catharine Roberts Canby, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Canby and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Roberts and Catharine Deshler, his wife.

Robert Roberts (1741-91), in 1777, was a soldier in the first city troop of Philadelphia during the revolutionary war. He was born in Maryland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. ANNIE G. BALLINGER KEYS. 51152

Born in Lee County, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Allan Keys.

Descendant of Capt. William Jennings and of Capt. Benjamin Burche, of Maryland.

Daughter of Franklin Moorehead Ballinger and Florence A. M. Fazio, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Franklin Ballinger and Jane Adams, his wife; Louis Charles Ferdinand Fazio and America Emeline Burche, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ballinger and Hannah Jennings, his wife; Samuel Burche and Susan Maria Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Jennings and Betsey Withers, his wife; Benjamin Burche and Rebecca Barron, his wife.

William Jennings, served in the Virginia line and, 1781, commanded a company in Col. Elias Edmond's regiment.

Also Nos. 1819, 9389, 23393.

Benjamin Burche (1761-1832), enlisted when a lad in the Maryland line, was captured and suffered on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Maryland; died in Washington, D. C.

Also Nos. 70, 11423.

MISS MARY FRAILEY THEAKER. 51153

Born in Charleston, Ill.

Descendant of Frederick Hesser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William C. Theaker and Louise Frailey, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Frailey and Rebbecca Hesser, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Hesser and Mary Elizabeth Boyer, his wife.

Frederick Hesser (1763-1851), was a drummer at thirteen and served four enlistments during the war. His youth, courage and endurance won the praise of the commander-in-chief. He was pensioned when he died at Schuylkill County, where he was buried with military honors. He was born and died in Orwigsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 12450, 26691, 37271.

MISS NELLIE THEAKER. 51154

Born in Charleston, Ill.

Descendant of Frederick Hesser.

Daughter of William C. Theaker and Louise Frailey, his 2nd wife.

See No. 51153.

MRS. MARY HUNTINGTON BARRIGER SAVAGE. 51155

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Henry H. Savage.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Walker Barriger, U. S. A., and Sarah Ann Frances Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. J. B. Wright and Eliza Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Jones and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Huntington and Elizabeth Hale, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.

Jonathan Hale (1718-76), was captain of the 6th company, Col. Erastus Walcott's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., and died in service at Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Also Nos. 431, 1758, 3298, 4538, 8509, 11182, 16073.

MRS. EVARTS EWING JONES. 51156

Born in Winterset, Iowa.

Wife of Harold W. Jones.
Descendant of Francis Bradley, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Evarts S. Ewing and Virginia Harper Kennedy, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Campbell Ewing and Esther Mahala Stinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Stinson and Elizabeth Bradley (b. 1780), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Bradley and Abigail Alexander, his wife.
Francis Bradley (1745-80), patriot, and member of the Mechlenburg Convention of North Carolina. He died in Mecklenburg, N. C.

MRS. CATHARINE F. BROWN SEVERANCE. 51157

Born in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Wife of Arthur Severance.
Descendant of Issachar Brown.
Daughter of John Briscoe Brown and Almira Raff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Giles Brown and Harriet Briscoe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Issacher Brown and Hannah Craven, his wife.
Issacher Brown (1760-1840), enlisted, 1780, in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, under Capt. Henry Baker and Col. William Butler. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Loudoun County, Virginia, for service as private, Pennsylvania line.
Also No. 41060.

MISS MARY TERESA MACKEY. 51158

Born in Winnsboro, S. C.

Descendant of Sergt. James Mackey and of Thaddeus Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Mills Mackey and Joanna (Lloyd) Leigh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert G. Mackey, M. D., and Sarah Pamela Hubbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mackey, M. D., and Abigail Mills, his wife; Sears Hubbell and Charlotte H. Broeske, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Mackey; Thaddeus Hubbell and Phebe Squire, his 2nd wife.
James Mackey (1738-93), served as sergeant in the South Carolina line. He died in Jefferson County, Georgia.
Also Nos. 31017, 35089, 37489.
Thaddeus Hubbell (1725-1806), a patriot, and member of "Committee of Enlistment," of Norwalk, Connecticut, where he was born.

MRS. ELIZABETH DORLON DANIELS EARNEST. 51159

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of John Paul Earnest.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Wood.
Daughter of Charles Henry Daniels and Elizabeth Dorlon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alba Chapman Daniels and Persis Louise Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Holbrook and Hannah Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wood and Lois Olds, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wood and Mary Taylor, his wife.
Thomas Wood (1719-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Brookfield, where he was born. He died in East Alstead, N. H.
Also No. 27087.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE MILLER SMITH. 51160

Born in Clyde, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Dakin Smith.
Descendant of Samuel Kellogg, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cornelius Miller, Jr., and Irene Jewett Whiting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas James Whiting and Elmira Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kellogg, M. D., and Sarah Stowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kellogg and Lucy Snow, his 1st wife.
Samuel Kellogg, a soldier in the revolution, and one of a company of sixteen men who marched to re-enforce the army at Bennington. He was born in Salem, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE CAROLINE FOSTER. 51161

Born in Rockingham, N. H.

Wife of Phinnie C. Foster.
Descendant of Israel Woodbury, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Israel Woodbury, Jr., and Eliza Jane Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Woodbury and Mehitable Hall, his wife.
Israel Woodbury (1759-1859), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Salem, N. H.
Also No. 28511.

MISS EDITH L. KELSEY. 51162

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Kelsey.
Daughter of Walter Kelsey, Jr., and Mary V. Ridner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Kelsey and Sarah Jane Freeman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Kelsey and Rachel Du Bois, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Kelsey and Jane Du Bois, his wife.
Jonas Kelsey (1743-1817), in 1777, commanded a company of the 4th Dutchess County militia under Col. John Frear. He was born in Old Fields, L. I.; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Also 9224.

MRS. HELEN FRANCENNA WOODBURY. 51163

Born in Essex, Mass.

Wife of Charles Otis Woodbury.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Carleton, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Carleton and Mary Over Haselton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Carleton, Jr., and Mehitable Hall, his wife.
Ebenezer Carleton, Jr. (1739-1808), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Methuen, Mass.
Also Nos. 7827, 35362, 38538.

MISS RUTH RICH. 51164

Born in Jacksonville, Florida.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Massey, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Rich and Clara F. Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrenius H. Wright and Eliza L. Massey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Baker Massey and Polly Stoel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Massey and Betsey Woodbury, his wife.
Jonathan Massey (1747-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Dowe's company, Col. Joseph Welch's regiment of New Hampshire volunteers, 1777.
Also Nos. 6169, 9010, 11110, 18352.

MRS. HELEN STAFFORD BEMAN. 51165

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Edward Douglass Beman.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Rhodes, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Thomas Holden Stafford and Adelaide Evans, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Rhodes Stafford and Anne Francis Holden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stafford and Polly Rhodes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Rhodes and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Robert Rhodes (1742-1821), served as recruiting officer and commanded an artillery corps called the Senior Class at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Warwick.

Also Nos. 5928, 8631, 24948.

MRS. JOSEPHINE STAFFORD CARR. 51166

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Pierce C. Carr.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Rhodes.

Daughter of Thomas Holden Stafford and Adelaide Evans, his 2nd wife. See No. 51165.

MRS. LUCY DILLON DE VOE. 51167

Born in Doctortown, Ga.

Wife of William H. De Voe.

Descendant of Col. Robert Williamson, Capt. John Conyers, Lieut. James Roberts and Capt. Elisha Miller.

Daughter of D. James Dillon (b. 1825) and Martha Williamson (1823-75), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Williamson (1792-1870) and Elizabeth Roberts (1790-1869), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Williamson and Lucy Conyers, his wife, m. 1790; James Roberts and Emily Williamson, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Conyers and Sarah Miller, his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Miller and Martha Colson (1720-90), his wife, m. 1736.

Robert Williamson, received a land grant for the rank of colonel of Georgia militia. He died, 1810, in Screven County, Ga.

John Conyers (1725-1814), served as captain under Col. John Thomas in the Georgia militia.

James Roberts (1744-1814), secured a grant of land for his service, 1778, as lieutenant.

Also No. 41198.

Elisha Miller (1715-1800), served as captain in the Georgia line during the revolutionary war. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

MRS. MARY LUCY MORRIS. 51168

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Charles H. Jewett.
Descendant of Richard Herrington.
Daughter of Lewis Samuel Morris and Arthur Missie Herrington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Herrington (b. 1808), and Lucy Lewis (1812-77), his wife, m. 1831.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Herrington and Martha Nickolson, his 3rd wife.
Richard Herrington (1736-1839), served as a private soldier in the revolutionary war under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was born in North Carolina; died in Screven County, Ga.

MRS. BLANCHE HALL NEEL. 51169

Born in Brunswick, Ga.

Wife of Joseph N. Neel.
Descendant of Jacob Hiley, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Roland B. Hall and Arabella Slappey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper Slappey and Susan Murph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Class Slappey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hiley and Mary Magdalene Holesinger, his wife.
Jacob Hiley (1755-1820), served in Sumpter's brigade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richland District, S. C.
Also Nos. 42794, 47557.

MISS KATHERINE EDMONSON SEABROOK. 51170

Born in Murray Co., Ga.

Descendant of Gersham Selleck, of New York.
Daughter of John Edmonson, Jr., and Dora Chastain, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Edmonson and Kate Selleck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Selleck, Jr., and Sarah Ann Morris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Selleck and Esther Hanford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Selleck and Puella Gorham, his wife.
Gershom Selleck served in the Associated exempts of Westchester County, N. Y. He was born, 1730, in Stamford, Conn., moved to New York 1757; founded the Episcopal Church at Salem, where he died.
Also Nos. 35185, 39868.

MRS. MARY HARRIS TURNER FARIE. 51171

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of James Farie, Jr.
Descendant of Zadoc Turner.
Daughter of John Duncan Turner and Elmira Clementine Weaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Turner, Jr., and Louracey Credille, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Turner and Catherine Records, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadoc Turner and Mary Blizzard, his 3rd wife.
Zadoc Turner (1729-1819), was a private in the second regiment, Maryland militia. He was born in Worcester County, Md.; died in Hancock County, Ga.
Also No. 31207.

MRS. ANNIE F. SHULER HOLLAND. 51172

Born in Lexington Co., S. C.

Wife of M. J. Holland.
Descendant of Rev. Thomas Rall, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Robert Shuler and Rosaltha Counts, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Shuler and Elizabeth Rall (d. 1866), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rall.

Thomas Rall (1760-1830), served as private in the Revolutionary war, from South Carolina, under Col. Waters. He was born in South Carolina; died in Lexington County.

MRS. EMILY ADRIANCE LITTLE. 51173

Born in Eden, Wis.

Wife of Elmer Monroe Little.

Descendant of Sergt. Theodorus Adriance, Josiah Rawson, and Thomas Leland.

Daughter of Isaac Adriance (1823-94) and Lauretta Lee (b. 1838), his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis Adriance (1802-79) and Lovey Losee (1803-79), his wife; Gay W. Lee (1809-49) and Emily L. Crocker (1814-74), m. 1833.

Gr-Granddaughter of Isaac Adriance (1778-1820) and Jane Brinkerhoff, his wife; James Crocker (1782-1877) and Margaret Leland (1780-1856), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodorus Adriance and Hulicke Swartout 1757-1832), his wife, m. 1772; Thomas Leland (1756-1847) and Anna B. Rawson (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Rawson and Hannah Bass, his wife.

Theodorus Adriance (1751-1817), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the New York State troops. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. Y.

Josiah Rawson (1727-1812), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Reuben Petty's company, Col. Lemuel William's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Braintree; died in Warwick, Mass.

Thomas Leland (1756-1847), enlisted from Sutton and served in many battles. He applied for a pension in 1832, from Monroe County, N. Y., and his pension was allowed for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Guilford, Ohio.

Also No. 20277.

MRS. EDITH HOWARD WILLIAMS. 51174

Born in Tomah, Wis.

Wife of John Howard Williams.

Descendant of Elisha Howard and of Caleb Hill.

Daughter of Harry Bon Howard (1816-88) and Maria A. Iams (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of John William Howard (1791-1862) and Mary Bon 1797-1882), his wife, m. 1815; William M. Iams and Maria J. Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Howard (1754-1839) and Patty Williams (1760-1830), his wife, m. 1781; Isaac Bailey and Hannah J. Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Julia Hill, his wife.

Elisha Howard (1754-1838), served as private in Capt. Water's company, Col. Hopkins' regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y., militia. He was born in Pomfret; died in Covington, N. Y.

Caleb Hill (1756-1841), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. William Faulkner, Col. Hollenbeck; was at Long and in the retreat. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for six months' service as private, New York line. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Licking County, Ohio.

MRS. MARIETTA ORGAN JONES. 51175

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Jones.

Descendant of Sergt. William Murphy.

Daughter of Cornelius Lewis Organ and Mary Ann Mobry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin S. Mobry and Delilah Zora Murphy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Murphy and Rachel Henderson, his wife.

William Murphy (1759-1833), enlisted, 1776, as private under Capt. William Leftridge, and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Peter Herston's company, from Bedford County, Va. He was born in Pittsylvania County, Va.; died in Missouri.

MISS GLADYS PADDOCK. 51176

Born in Prophetstown, Ill.

Descendant of David Lamb, of New York.
Daughter of George E. Paddock and Ella M. Quigley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Paddock and Lucy Hotchkiss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hotchkiss and Sally Lamb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Lamb and Amy Whitman, his wife.
David Lamb (1755-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego County, N. Y., at the age of seventy-eight for service as gunner in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Mexico, N. Y.
Also No. 18398.

MRS. MARY BAILEY PETTIBONE. 51177

Born in Cedar River, Mich.

Wife of Robert S. Pettibone.
Descendant of Lieut. John W. Dunlap, of New York.
Daughter of Erastus Bailey and Charlotte Dunlap, his wife.
Granddaughter of William I. Dunlap and Margaret Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John W. Dunlap and Elizabeth Hammil, his wife.
John W. Dunlap (1754-1816), served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Campbell's regiment of Tryon County militia. He and three brothers were in the battle of Oriskany. He was He was born and died in Cherry Valley.
Also Nos. 32227, 45695.

MRS. C. BLANCHE MASCALL RECORD. 51178

Born in Cambridge, Ill.

Wife of Howard Record.
Descendant of Sergt. John Strohecker.
Daughter of John R. Mascall and Harriet Strohecker, his wife..
Granddaughter of George W. Strohecker, M. D., and Margaret Ellen Treister, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Strohecker and Sara Hummel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Strohecker and Leah Garber, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strohecker and Juliana Hunder, his wife.
John Strohecker (1755-1835), in 1777, served as sergeant in Capt. Will's company, Heister's battalion, Berks County militia. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

MRS. ARA INGALLS MORGAN. 51179

Born in Lee Center, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. William Adrian Hawkins.
Daughter of Charles Francis Ingalls and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sullivan Hawkins and Abigail Keyes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Adrian Hawkins and Abiglail Keyes, his wife.
William Adrian Hawkins (1742-1817), in 1775, was sergeant in Reed's New Hampshire regiment, and fought at Bunker Hill. In 1779 he had risen to the rank of captain and served under the gallant Col. Alexander Scammel. He was born in France; died in Reading, Vt.
Also No. 3294.

MRS. SARAH REBECCA LESTER PAGE. 51180

Born in Wethersfield, Ill.

Wife of Joseph Henry Page.
Descendant of Jeremiah Lester.
Daughter of Charles Lester and Julia Ann Snyder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Champlain Lester and ——— Miner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Lester and Abagail Champlain, his wife.
Jeremiah Lester (1762-1837), enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. Andrew Griswold's company, Connecticut troops. He was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832. He was borne in Lyme, Conn.; died in Davenport, N. Y.

MISS MARY BLANCHE PAGE. 51181

Born in Wethersfield, Ill. ,

Descendant of Jeremiah Lester.
Daughter of Joseph Henry Page and Sarah Rebecca Lester, his wife.
See No. 51180.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY HUBBARD GROTE. 51182

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Henry W. Grote, M. D.
Descendant of Joel Hubbard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Emmons Hubbard and Mary Elizabeth Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hubbard and Sarah Putnam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Hubbard and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.
Joel Hubbard (1758-1853), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, Col. Dike's regiment, Massachusetts service. He died in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. SUE MARTLING KERN. 51183

Born in Lincoln, Ill.

Wife of Clarence Walter Kern.
Descendant of Abraham Martling, of New York.
Daughter of John Warren Martling, Jr., and Mary Virginia Sharon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Warren Martling and Lucy Peek, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Martling and Mary Scott Lockwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Martling and Fanny Knickerbocker, his wife.
Abraham Martling served as a soldier and was seriously wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He was born at Tarrytown, 1747, and, 1818, became a pensioner.
Also No. 11890.

MRS. WINONA BOULTON MILLER. 51184

Born in Greenfield, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Twitchell and of Samuel Childs.
Daughter of Edward S. Boulton and Mary Ellen Griswold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edgar Griswold and Lucy North, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Evarts Griswold and Lydia Twitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell and Esther ———, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Twitchell (1757-1800), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Fuller's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, 1777, as sergeant under Capt. Ashby. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Vt.
Samuel Childs (1719-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Watertown. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Addison, Vt.
Also Nos. 38745, 48408.

MRS. LYDIA A. BURROUGHS JAYNE. 51185

Wife of Thomas Smith Jayne.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Twitchel and of Samuel Childs.
Daughter of William P. Burroughs and Melisso Griswold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Evarts Griswold and Lydia Twitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice Childs, his wife.
See No. 51184.

MRS. ANNA GAINER PILLSBURY. 51186

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Jones and of John Thomas.
Daughter of Joseph F. Gainer and Elizabeth Ann Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Butler and Ann L. Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Jones and Sarah Hartford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Leah Thomas, his wife.
See No. 51104.

MRS. KATHARINE DAVIS BADLEY. 51187

Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

Wife of Ebenezer C. Badley.
Descendant of Deacon Joshua Davis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Andrews Davis and Delilah Cornelia Warford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Davis, Jr., and Sarah Farwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Mary Chapman, his wife.
Gr-gr-grnddaughter of Joshua Davis and Hannah Jaquith, his wife.
Joshua Davis (1714-77), in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Billerica, where he was born.
Also No. 36666.

MRS. SARAH M. JAMISON BELL. 51188

Born in Henderson County, Ill.

Wife of William Bell.
Descendant of William Wilson.
Daughter of John Calvin Jamison and Sarah Stice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Stice and Patsy Whitly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilson and Nancy Green, his wife.
William Wilson served as a private in Capt. Thomas Armstrong's company, Col. John Patten's second North Carolina regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 17473.

MRS. OLIVE BELL BURNSIDE. 51189

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Wife of John Burnside.
Descendant of William Wilson.
Daughter of William Bell and Sarah Martha Jamison, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Jamison and Sarah Stice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Stice and Patsy Whitley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson, his wife.
See No. 51188.

MISS PANSY METTA BELL. 51190

Born in Henderson Co., Ill.

Descendant of William Wilson.
Daughter of William Bell and Sarah Martha Jamison, his wife.
See No. 51188.

MRS. LENA STAAT BUCK. 51191

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Wife of Clarence F. Buck.
Descendant of William Wilson and of John Crain.
Daughter of Henry Staat and Cordelia C. Bond, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Crain Bond and Nancy Green Stice, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson, his wife; Jesse Walton Bond and Susannah Crain, his wife.
See No. 51188.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crain and Mildred Walton, his wife.
John Grain (1759-1832), served as a private in the North Carolina line. He was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1834. He died in Tenn.
Also No. 17473.

MRS. MARY KARNS PATTON. 51192

Born in Greenbush, Ill.

Wife of Adelma George Patton.
Descendant of William Wilson and John Crain.
Daughter of Samuel L. Karns and Edwina C. Bond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Sarah E. Terry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Terry and Nancy Green Stice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson, his wife.
See No. 51191.

MRS. IDA BOSTWICK PATCH. 51193

Born in Roseville, Ill.

Wife of Leslie Patch.

Descendant of Samuel Bostwick and of Lieut. James Jones, of New York.

Daughter of Alanson Bostwick (1814-76) and Jane Jones (1818-1903), his 2nd wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bostwick (1779-1874) and Sarah Hoyt (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1809; James Jones, Jr., and Waty Jerome, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bostwick and Dorcas Rockwell (b. 1753), his wife; James Jones and Catherine Denison, his wife.

Samuel Bostwick (1748-98), served as a private in the Westchester County militia under Col. Thomas Thomas. He was born and died in Bedford County, N. Y.

James Jones (1754-1803), served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1780, in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 17476.

MRS. HARRIET E. BOND ELLINGTON. 51194

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Ernest Ewell Ellington.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Rice.

Daughter of John Darwin Bond and Elizabeth Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elial Bond and Harriet Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Rice and Elizabeth Carver Fairchild, his wife.

Jonas Rice (1755-1839), enlisted, 1775, and served several enlistments as lieutenant under different commands. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.

MRS. JULIA TINCHER KIMBROUGH. 51195

Born in Danville, Ill.

Wife of E. R. E. Kimbrough.
Descendant of Nathan Hicks, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Tincher and Caroline Hicks, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hicks and Mary Curtis, his wife.
Gr-Granddaughter of Nathan Hicks and Prudence Rounds, his wife.
Nathan Hicks (1762-1845), served as private in Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the pension rolls 1840. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MISS CORA BELLE WINTER. 51196

Born in Catlin, Ill.

Descendant of Maj. John Moore and of Goff Moore.
Daughter of Edwin Winter and Mary Isabelle Willson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Willson and Ann Harding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ammi Wilson and Betsey Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Goff Moore and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Peggy Goff, his wife.
John Moore (1731-1809), commanded a company of Bedford County militia at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill; was promoted after the battle as the major was killed. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.
Goff Moore (1760-1850), served under his father, 1775, at the age of fifteen, in Col. Stark's regiment. He was born in Derryfield, N. H.; died in Madison, Me.
Also No. 39058.

MISS EDITH MARIAN YEOMANS. 51197

Born in Danville, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Merrill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Bush Yeomans and Alice Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Merrill and Anna Kingsbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Evan Merrill and Anna Haynes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Abigail Eaton, his wife.
Samuel Merrill (1737-1801), served on the Committee of Safety and commanded the second company of foot in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mas..
Also Nos. 2960, 11899, 14686, 33532.

MRS. LULU HAZEN WARE CROSS. 51198

Born in Jerseyville, Ill.

Wife of Edward Cross.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hazen and of Lieut. James Parker.
Daughter of George Wonder Ware and Theodosia Munson Beardslee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wonder Ware and Abigail Parker Hazen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hazen and Lovey Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Parker and Sarah Dickerson, his wife.
Samuel Hazen (1740-1815), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1776, commanded the 7th company, Middlesex County militia. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley.
James Parker (1744-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Hazen. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley.
Also No. 29001.

MRS. HELEN SAUNDERS HAYNES. 51199

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Ralph Warren Haynes.
Descendant of Peter Mauzy.
Daughter of Asberry H. Saunders and Marcia Saunders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan R. Saunders and Sarah M. Saunders, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gunnell Saunders and Mary Mauzy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Mauzy and Sarah Hughes, his wife.
Peter Mauzy (1751-1841), served as a private, 1776-77, in Capt. John Mountjoy's company, Virginia service, and was at the battle of Yorktown. In 1832 applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Fleming County, Ky.

MRS. VIOLA LODUSKA HANLY. 51200

Born in Crawford Co., Ohio.

Wife of George M. Hanly.
Descendant of Tilton Eastman.
Daughter of Uzal E. Cory and Mary Loduska Eastman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James T. Eastman and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Eastman and Sarah Wisner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tilton Eastman and Polly Owen, his wife.
Tilton Eastman (1741-1805), served as a private in the Ulster County, N. Y., militia under Col. James McClaghry. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.; died in Hamburg, N. J.

MRS. MARY E. WICKS BRODIX. 51201

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of William T. Brodix.
Descendant of Simeon Raymond and of Sergt. Nathaniel Raymond, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Nathaniel R. Wicks and Elizabeth Tuley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Platt Wicks and Susanna Raymond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond and Rebecca Benedict (d. 1779), his 1st wife, m. 1762.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Raymond and Hannah ———, his wife.
Simeon Raymond (1711-95), was a patriot who was so obnoxious to the British that they destroyed his property.

Nathaniel Raymond enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Seth Seymour and, 1777, served as sergeant at Saratoga in Col. Jonathan Lattimer's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, 1735, and died there after 1781.

Also No. 42885.

MISS ALICE BOOTH. 51202

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Descendant of William Littell.

Daughter of Charles Williard Booth and Mary Almira Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Bryan and Alice M. Calhoun, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Calhoun and Jane Littell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Littell and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

William Littell (1745-1825), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Courtney's company, Col. Thomas Proctor's Pennsylvania regiment. He applied for a pension 1818 from Beaver County, Pa., and it was allowed. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Beaver County.

Also No. 48434.

MRS. ALICE WORLEY CARPENTER. 51203

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of E. C. Carpenter, M. D.

Descendant of John Campbell.

Daughter of James Craig Worley and Sarah Isabelle McCollough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnson McCollough and Rebecca Campbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Campbell and Isabelle Blakely, his wife.

John Campbell (1756-1838), soldier and patriot from Virginia throughout the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Bloomington, Ind.

MRS. SARAH CUMMINGS DUNCAN. 51204

Born in Marion, Ind.

Wife of Henry Clay Duncan.
Descendant of William Cummings.
Daughter of Adam Freeman Cummings and Melissa E. Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Cummings and Sarah Freeman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cummings and Mary McCain, his wife.
William Cummings served as a private in Capt. John Jack's company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., militia. He was born in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY CLARK HADLEY. 51205

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Arthur M. Hadley.
Descendant of Micajah Neal.
Daughter of James Barkley Clark and Ann Eliza Stuart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Clark and Martha Neal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Neal and Mary Ann Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micajah Neal and Mildred Beasley, his wife, m. 1781.
Micajah Neal (1754-1836), enlisted, 1778, in Virginia as a private under Capt. Thomas Porter, Col. Francis Taylor and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis and siege of Yorktown. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Shelby County, Ky., for two years' actual service. He died in Shelby County.

MRS. FLORA A. KITSON. 51206

Born in Eldorado, Ohio.

Wife of Herbert T. Kitson.
Descendant of Peter Banta.

Daughter of John Disher and Mary E. Banta, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin V. Banta and Jane Mallory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Banta and Rachel Van Clefe, his wife.
Peter Banta (1760-1829), served as a scout from Bergen County, N. J. He died in Lebanon, Ohio.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE WEIR OSWIN. 51207

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Richard Oswin.
Descendant of John Weir.
Daughter of Robert M. Weir and Harriet A. Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles S. Weir and Eliza S. Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Weir, Jr. (b. 1786), and Janet Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weir and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
John Weir served as horseman, Continental army, during the Revolutionary war, from South Carolina. He was born in Ireland about 1756; died in Ohio.
Also No. 48446.

MRS. PEARL ADELE LANDERS HARRISON. 51208

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Timothy Harrison.
Descendant of Nimrod Stone.
Daughter of Franklin Landers and Martha E. Landers, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Landers and Delilah Stone, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nimrod Stone and Sarah Craig, his wife.
Nimrod Stone (1764-1841), enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. William Triplett's company, Col. Francis Triplett's regiment. He was also in the siege of Yorktown.
Also No. 47600.

MISS MARY FRANCES SHIRLEY. 51209

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Descendant of William Baker.
Daughter of Cassius C. Shirley and Blanche Klum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. D. J. Shirley and Waitsel Seward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Seward and Elinor Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Baker and Waitsel Heath, his wife.
William Baker served in the Dutchess County, N. Y., militia, 2nd regiment, Col. Brinkerhoff commanding. He died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MINNIE METSKER STEWART. 51210

Born in Miami Co., Ind.

Wife of Charles J. Stewart.
Descendant of Conrad Metsker.
Daughter of David L. Metsker and Sarah Brower, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Metsker and Nancy Lockart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Metsker and Margaret Metsker, his wife.
Conrad Metsker, at the age of seventeen, joined the State militia. In 1778 enlisted in the regular service for five years. He was in the battles of Springfield, Monmouth and Yorktown. In 1818 applied for a pension, which was granted. He died in Ohio.

MRS. JEANNETTE S. C. YOUNG. 51211

Born in Logansport, Ind.

Wife of Harry Hubbell Young.
Descendant of Thomas Crooks.
Daughter of John C. Crawford and Sarah Jane (Hill) Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hill and Mary Dalzell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dalzell (1794-1877) and Lucy Crooks (1801-69), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Crooks and Eleanor Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Crooks and Judith Parr, his wife.
Thomas Crooks served as a scout in the Washington County, Pa., Rangers. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.
Also Nos. 39547.

VACANT. 51212

MRS. MARY NELSON MATSON BROWN. 51213

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Charles Walter Brown.
Descendant of Thomas Shores.
Daughter of Courtland C. Matson and Mary Nelson Farrow, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Farrow and Margaret Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Shores Farrow and Mary P. Nelson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Farrow (1771-1846) and Elizabeth Shores (1775-1826), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shores and Elizabeth ———, his wife.
Thomas Shores (1753-1818), enlisted, 1777, as rifleman in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment and was at Brandywine and Stony Point. He was born in Virginia; died in Fayette County, Ky.
Also No. 26019.

MRS. LILLIE F. HAYS. 51214

Born in Putnam Co., Ind.

Wife of Silas A. Hays.
Descendant of Thomas Shores.

Daughter of Richard S. Farrow and Sarah Tatman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Shores Farrow and Mary P. Nelson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Farrow and Elizabeth Shores, his wife.
See No. 51213.

MRS. MARTHA E. THOMPSON EDGERTON. 51215

Born in Noble Co., Ind.

Wife of Arthur Edgerton.
Descendant of John D. Tyler.
Daughter of Edwin G. Thompson and Ella A. Kennedy, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Kennedy and Martha C. Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Z. Morse and Pamelia Tyler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John D. Tyler and Waitstill Fuller (1765-1850), his wife, m. 1789.
John D. Tyler (1764-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, Mass., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lenox, Mass.
Also No. 42477.

MRS. KATHARYN BLAKE GULICK. 51216

Born in Nevada, Mo.

Wife of Theodore W. Gulick.
Descendant of Capt. James Speed of Virginia.
Daughter of Joel Houston Blake and Elizabeth Speed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Speed, Jr., and Emily Howerton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Speed and Miria Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife.
James Speed (1739-1811), commanded a company from Mechlenburg County and was wounded at the battle of Guilford. He was born in Mecklenburg, Va.; died in Boyle County, Ky.
Also Nos. 9374, 12257, 14051, 30780.

MRS. RENA VAWTER FIELD. 51217

Born in West Liberty, Iowa.

Wife of R. A. Field.
Descendant of James Crawford.
Daughter of John Beverly Vawter and Flora Keith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pascal Vawter and Eliza Mavity, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Beverly Vawter (1789-1872) and Elizabeth Crawford (1792-1866) his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Crawford and Rebecca Anderson, his wife.
James Crawford, enlisted from Botetourt County, under Capt. William Colbert, Col. Patrick Lockhart, 1778, and was discharged at Fort McIntosh. In 1780 served in Morgan's Rifle Corps. He was allowed a pension in Fleming County, Ky., 1832, at the age of 74, for six months' service as private, Virginia militia.
Also No. 39560.

MRS. LOUISE ROWE DESHLER. 51218

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of William Edwin Deshler.
Descendant of Capt. Joshua Woodman.
Daughter of G. D. Rowe, M. D., and Alice Gray Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Smith Rowe and Carolyn Sanborn, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Sanborn and Lois Woodman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Woodman and Lois Woodman, his wife.
Joshua Woodman (1736-1827), served as lieutenant, 1776, and 1781 as captain of militia. He was born in Lee, N. H.; died in Sanbornton.
Also No. 26341.

MRS. MARY ISADORA KEYHOE. 51219

Born in Danville, Iowa.

Wife of Harry P. Keyhoe.
Descendant of Daniel Vincent.
Daughter of John Bascom Smith and Margery Helfer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Smith and Lydia Vincent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Vincent and Angleche Huff, his wife.
Daniel Vincent (1760-1827), was an early settler of Warrior Run Creek, Pa., and was among the refugees of Fort Freeland when it was surprised by a superior force of British and Indians, 1779. He escaped, but the garrison surrendered and the fort was destroyed. He was born in New Jersey; died in Northumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 16977.

MRS. KATHERINE LOUISE BALCH JOHNSON. 51220

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of Robert E. Johnson.
Descendant of Elijah Grout and of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee.
Daughter of Phineas Stevens Balch and Nellie Willigrod, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wetherbee Balch and Louise Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Balch and Catherine Wetherbee, his wife; Solomon Stevens and Sally Cushman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clark Cushman and Katie Grout (b. 1774), his wife; Samuel Wetherbee and Susanna Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Grout and Mary W. Grout, his wife.
Elijah Grout (1732-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He also served as muster master. He died in Charlestown, N. H.
Also No. 22090.
Samuel Wetherbee (1745-1819), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in Col. Isaac Wiman's regiment in the Canadian campaign, 1775. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.
Also Nos. 1168, 19833, 40501.

MRS. GRACE SMITH BLYTHE. 51221

Born in Queensville, Ind.

Wife of James E. Blythe.
Descendant of Thomas Smith.
Daughter of Joseph B. Smith and Amelia Pabody, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Smith, Jr., and Phoebe L. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Thankful Bennet, his wife.
Thomas Smith (1754-1844), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Samuel Prentiss. He served in Capt. James Gordon's company and was in the battle of White Plains under Capt. John Swan. He was born at Ledyard and was a pensioner at Franklin, where he died.
Also Nos. 9487, 15417.

MRS. AMY DOROTHY DAKIN POOLE. 51222

Born in Mason City, Iowa.

Wife of Hardy Poole.
Descendant of Joshua Church.
Daughter of James B. Dakin and Julia M. Church, his wife,
Granddaughter of Jesse E. Church and Julia Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Church and Deborah Brown, his 1st wife.
Joshua Church (1756-1841), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Dunbarton, N. H.; died in Erie County, Pa.
Also No. 27578.

MRS. ELIZABETH BURNAP DAHLQUIST. 51223

Born in Forest City, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Dahlquist.
Descendant of Major-General Joshua Babcock, Timothy Burnap and William Waite.

Daughter of Willard A. Burnap and Mary E. Mathews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Burnap and Rachel Howe, his 2nd wife; Rev. William S. Mathews and Elizabeth Smith Babcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Burnap and Bethiah Waite, his wife; Rev. William Smith Babcock and Elizabeth Merrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Babcock (1740-1817) and Abigail Smith (1744-77), his 1st wife, m. 1768; William Waite and Ruth Lovell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Babcock and Ann Maxson, his 2nd wife.
Joshua Babcock (1707-83), served many terms in the Assembly and was major general of militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.
Also No. 30616.
Timothy Burnap (1753-1828), served in the troops from Sutton, Mass., where he was born and died.
William Waite (1725-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. James Greenwood. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Maine.
Also No. 18522.

MRS. PANSY STEWART DECKER. 51224

Born in Mason City, Iowa.

Wife of Ralph W. E. Decker.
Descendant of Moses Craft.
Daughter of William J. Stewart and Mary Ellen Whitman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Strickland Whitman and Nancy ———, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Whitman and E. Strickland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Strickland and Mary Craft, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Craft and Hadessa Mills, his wife.
Moses Craft (1754-1812), was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He turned out with the Newton minute men for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Jay, Maine.
Also No. 9268.

MRS. MAUD SMITH ETHELL. 51225

Born in Queensville, Ind.

Wife of William J. Ethell.
Descendant of Thomas Smith.
Daughter of Joseph Bennett Smith and Amelia Pabody, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51221.

MRS. MARY DENISON KEELER. 51226

Born in Mason City, Iowa.

Wife of Fred E. Keeler.
Descendant of George Denison.
Daughter of Owen Tracy Denison and Orpha A. Denison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uri Tracy Denison and Mary Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Denison and Desire Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Denison and Bethiah Crandall, his wife.
George Denison (1746-1833), enlisted, 1782, in Capt. William Richards' company, 5th regiment, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he was granted a pension for twenty-six months' actual service as private. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Madison County, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH ATKINSON NORRIS. 51227

Born in Charles City, Iowa.

Wife of F. M. Norris.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Loxley.
Daughter of Charles Wesley Atkinson and Anna Rhees Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Jackson and Mary Ann Rhees, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Morgan John Rhees and Ann Loxley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Loxley, Jr., and Catherine Cox, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Loxley and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Benjamin Loxley (1720-1801), resigned the royal office of "Keeper of the King's Stores" in Philadelphia to assist the cause of independence by organizing the first artillery company in that city, and served as lieutenant, captain, major and colonel. When the British occupied the city they took possession of his house, and it was here, it is said, Lydia Daragh overheard the plans of Lord Howe. He was born in England; died in Darby, Pa.

Also No. 12437.

MRS. EDITH BRADY RULE. 51228

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur L. Rule.

Descendant of Capt. John Brady.

Daughter of William Perry Brady and Lucy Denise Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Ewing Brady and Margaret Morton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Brady, Jr., and Jane McCall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife.

John Brady (1733-79), was captain of the 12th Pennsylvania Rifles at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He was murdered by the Indians. He was born in Delaware.

Also No. 32296.

MRS. MYRTLE HOLM SMITH. 51229

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Clifford Pabody Smith.

Descendant of Eliakim Culver.

Daughter of Harry S. Holm and Carry Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Holm and Theda Rebecca Culver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Culver, Jr., and Eliza Vincent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Culver and Theodosia Belden, his wife.

Eliakim Culver (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

MISS MABEL IRENE STEWART KNAPP. 51230

Born in Floyd Co., Iowa.

Wife of W. W. Knapp.
Descendant of Moses Craft.
Daughter of William J. Stewart and Mary Ellen Strickland, his wife.
See 51224.

MRS. LOUISE SNOVER DODDS. 51231

Born in Pine Grove, Mich.

Wife of George T. Dodds.
Descendant of Henry Snyder of New Jersey.
Daughter of Alpheus G. Snover and Sarah Ann Lanterman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Lanterman and Margaret Snyder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Snyder and Charlotte King, his wife.
Henry Snyder (1760-1841), served as private, minute man, in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Sussex County, N. J.
Also No. 13302.

MRS. MAUDE HARRIMAN LEONARD. 51232

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of George F. Leonard.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Merrick.
Daughter of Franklin Harriman and Della Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Harriman and Abigal Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Harriman and Judith Merrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Merrick and Judith Little, his wife.
Joseph Merrick (1749-1823), was a sergeant in Capt. Illsley's company, Col. Coggswell's regiment, Essex County, Massachusetts, 1776. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.

MRS. ELSIE BELL DAVIDSON. 51233

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Francis Oakley Davidson.
Descendant of Francis Davidson.
Daughter of James Hamilton Bell and Mary Elizabeth Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bell and Rebecca Davidson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Davidson and Jane Davidson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Davidson.
Francis Davidson, served as a private in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Massachusetts regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded in the hand. In 1825 he was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, N. H., 1808.
Also No. 16747.

MRS. LAURA WHITFORD UNDERWOOD. 51234

Born in Johnson's Grove, Ill.

Wife of Rev. Elias Underwood.
Descendant of Samuel Root.
Daughter of Cyrus B. Whitford and Laura Adelia Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Burton Carpenter and Sarah Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Root and Sarah Ingraham, his wife.
Samuel Root (1748-1830), served, 1777, in Capt. John Sloan's company, Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Sharon, Vt.

MISS FLORENCE M. GAITHER. 51235

Born in Alton, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gaither and of Ensign Patrick Hunter.
Daughter of Robert B. Gaither (b. 1840) and Ella Thorn (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of Stevenson Gaither (b. 1817) and Matilda Parr (b. 1819), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James W. Gaither (1784-1860) and Mary Hunter (1795-1857), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gaither and Mary Perry, his wife; Patrick Hunter and Nancy Jack (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1783.

John Gaither (1752-1825), served from Maryland as lieutenant under Gen. Gates at the battle of Camden and was with Gen. Green at the battle of Eutaw Springs when Cornwallis had the great race through the Carolinas. He was born in Virginia; died in Harrison County, Ind.

Patrick Hunter (1760-1848), was ensign in Capt. John Shearer's company, Col. Archibald Laughrey's regiment, 1783. In 1833 he applied for a pension in Harrison County, Ind. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. MARY GLENN B. ROWLAND. 51236

Born in Martinsburg, Va.

Wife of Oregon Wentworth Rowland.

Descendant of Col. James Reed, James Glenn and James Stephenson.

Daughter of Benjamin R. Boyd and Mary Rebecca Glenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Boyd (1775-1819) and Mary Reed Stephenson (1779-1857), his wife, m. 1798; James Glenn and Ruth Burns, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Stephenson and Mary Reed (1742-1828), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Margaret Floyd, his wife, m. 1730.

James Reed (1710-98), served in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, Pa. He had seven sons in the army.

James Stephenson served as a private in the Virginia line. He removed to Pughtown, Frederick County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 16504.

James Glenn (1757-1832), served as a scout. He was born and died in Jefferson County, Va.

Also No. 37113.

MRS. HATTIE WEBB SIMPSON. 51237

Born in Leavenworth, Ind.

Wife of Samuel Simpson.
Descendant of John Gaither and of Patrick Hunter.
Daughter of John O. Webb and Nancy E. Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of James A. Clark and Harriet Gaither, his wife.
See No. 51235.

MRS. EULA L. ALBAUGH. 51238

Born in Loodootee, Ind.

Wife of Morton Albaugh.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joab Houghton.
Daughter of Aaron Houghton and Catherine Agnew, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Houghton and Celia Ann McKay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Houghton and Elizabeth Sexton, his wife, m. 1780.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joab Houghton and Catherine Runyon, his wife.
Joab Houghton (1725-98), was commissioned captain, 1776, in the first regiment of New Jersey under Col. Isaac Smith and in 1777 was promoted to lieutenant colonel of state troops. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

MRS. FANNIE T. SUTHERLAND. 51239

Born in Milo, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Eddy.
Daughter of James Thayer and Zenecia Bassett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Atlen Bassett and Drusilla Eddy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Eddy and Zenecia Tinkham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eddy and Deborah Winsor, his wife.
John Eddy (1748-1821), commanded the first company of militia in the town of Gloucester, R. I., where he was born. He died in Dudley, Mass.

MRS. EDITH MURRAY DANA. 51240

Born in Armstrong Co., Pa.

Wife of Arthur C. Dana.
Descendant of Capt. William Dana.
Daughter of Alfred I. Murray and Joette Isabelle Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Brown and Juliet Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus B. Stone and Elizabeth Barker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Barker and Elizabeth Dana, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.
William Dana (1745-1809), was captain in Col. Henry Knox's regiment of Continental artillery at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.
Also No. 37670.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA MASON. 51241

Born in Rockport, Ind.

Wife of Lycurgus C. Mason.
Descendant of Benjamin Bayless.
Daughter of Thomas P. Britton and Evaline Bayless, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bayless and Polly Latemore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bayless and Sarah Hayles, his wife.
Benjamin Bayless (1752-1819), entered the service as a volunteer from North Carolina and was taken prisoner while crossing the Catawba river, 1780. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. FANNIE ARMSTRONG GALBRAITH. 51242

Born in Independence, Kansas.

Wife of H. H. Galbraith.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed.
Daughter of Ben M. Armstrong and Melitta Bristol, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Strawn Armstrong and Margaret Trumbo, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Eliza Strawn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honeywell, his wife.
John Reed (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign, 1777, and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Somerset County, Pa.
Also No. 20266.

MRS. MARY GOODRICH FRY. 51243

Born in Woodson Co., Kans.

Wife of R. T. Fry.
Descendant of Thomas Lowrey and of Jared Goodrich.
Daughter of Clark Horace Goodrich (b. 1850) and Frances McGill, his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of James A. Goodrich and Esther Bush (1819-1822), his wife; Samuel Lowrey McGill and Mary Jackson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clark H. Goodrich (b. 1794) and Lydia Knapp (1794-1877), his wife; Dr. William McGill and Esther Lowry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Goodrich (b. 1770) and Salinda Paine, his wife; Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Goodrich and Zilla Betts, his wife.
Thomas Lowrey (1737-1809), was a member of the Provincial Congress, Hunterdon County, 1775, and served as colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Milford, N. J. His wife was one of the committee of ladies who raised in twelve days a large sum of money for the relief of the army.
Also Nos. 20878, 25070, 31610.
Jared Goodrich (1745-1831), served as fifer in Capt. Durkee's company of Connecticut troops, 1781-83. He was born in Sharon, Conn.

MRS. EVA LOUELLA HEADY MILLER. 51244

Born in Clarinda, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick E. Miller.
Descendant of Isaiah Slavens.
Daughter of Reuben Slavens Heady and Mary Avaline Connor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Imiri Heady and Elizabeth Slavens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Slavens and Elizabeth Fear, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Slavens and Martha (Patty) Stuart, his 1st wife.
Isaiah Slavens (1752-1840), served several enlistments under different commands, 1780-82, in Virginia troops. In 1833 he applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Putnam County, Ind.

MRS. VALJEAN MURRAY JAMES. 51245

Born in Monterey, Pa.

Wife of Horace G. James.
Descendant of Capt. William Dana.
Daughter of Alfred Murray and Joette Isabelle Brown, his wife.
See No. 51240.

MRS. CORAL HARRIS FRAZIER. 51246

Born in Wichita, Kans.

Wife of William V. Frazier.
Descendant of Abraham Payne and of John Udall.
Daughter of Kos Harris and Ida E. Udall, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Udall and Eliza Payne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Udall, Jr. (1758-1851), and Phoebe Bailey, his wife; Rufus Payne (1792-1880) and Mary Perkins (1795-1839), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Udall and Ann Stevens, his wife, m. 1768; Abraham Payne and Hannah Lewis (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1779.

Abraham Payne (1758-1827), served as a private in Capt. Amasa Mills' company for duty on the Hudson. He was born in England; died in Salem, Ohio.

John Udall, volunteered in Timothy Bedell's company, 1778. He was born 1748; married in Stonington, Conn.; died at sea.

Also No. 34632.

MISS CLARA GILCHRIST DUVAL. 51247

Born in Caseyville, Ky.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Russell of Virginia.

Daughter of Claude Henry Duval and Cora White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hardy M. C. Duval and Eliza Mobley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Claiborne Duval and Jane E. Russell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coates Russell and Anne Clay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.

William Russell (1735-93), fought at Point Pleasant and commanded a company at Long Island Flats, 1776. He was colonel in the Jersey campaign and was captured at Charleston; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, and held the rank of brigadier general at the close of the war. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Shenandoah County.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700.

MRS. SARAH C. MILLIGAN HANNA. 51248

Born in Southfield, Mich.

Wife of J. Hanna.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Trumbull.

Daughter of James S. T. Milligan and Jane T. J. Milligan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Milligan and Mary Trumbull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Trumbull and Lucy Babcock, his wife.

Robert Trumbull (1754-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1833, for service as sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Craftsbury, Vt.

MISS EMMA VERA STRONG. 51249

Born in Garnett, Kansas.

Descendant of John Weir.
Daughter of Charles Strong and Emma Blair, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Strong and Letitia Weir, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Weir, Jr. (b. 1786), and Janet Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weir and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
John Weir, served as horseman, Continental army, during the revolutionary war, from South Carolina. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.
Also No. 48446.

MRS. GERTRUDE B. TYRELL. 51250

Born in Paris, Ohio.

Wife of Joe Tyrell.
Descendant of Sergt. John Crozier.
Daughter of Daniel Burgert and Angeline Crozier, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Crozier, Jr., and Rebecca Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crozier and Eleanor Bradfield, his wife.
John Crozier (1755-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1833, for service as private and sergeant, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Columbiana County, Ohio.
Also No. 49302.

MRS. LETTIE MUSE VAN PATTEN. 51251

Born in Winchester, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Van Patten.
Descendant of Fauntly Muse.
Daughter of Eben Muse and Clara Muse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fauntly Muse, Jr. (1791-1864), and ——— Graham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Fauntly Muse and Mary Jones, his 1st wife.

Fauntly Muse (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty months' actual service. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Allegheny, Pa.

Also No. 34275.

MRS. NANNIE RINGO MITCHELL. 51252

Born in Fleming Co., Ky.

Wife of A. L. Mitchell.

Descendant of James Kenney.

Daughter of John L. Ringo and Catherine Leer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Leer and Charlotte Corday Kenney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Kenney and Margaret Kenney, his 2nd wife, m. 1798.

James Kenney (1752-1813), served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was a pioneer of Kentucky and died in Bourbon County.

Also Nos. 25235, 26045, 37764, 28470.

MRS. ANNA BAIN ROSZELL. 51253

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of C. T. Rossell.

Descendant of James Kenney.

Daughter of George W. Bain and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Helena Kenney, his wife.

See No. 51252.

MRS. AUGUSTA PHELPS COWAN. 51254

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Wife of William Cowan.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw.

Daughter of Hiram Phelps and Cornelia Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierce Campbell and Mary Annis Buckner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Buckner and Martha Upshaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife.
James Upshaw, served as lieutenant, Continental line and as captain of militia. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Essex County, Va., where, in 1807, he died.
Also No. 23322.

MRS. NELLIE JESSUP DAVISON. 51255

Born in Todd Co., Ky.

Wife of W. S. Davision.
Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Long, Lieut. John S. Slaughter and James Edward Jessup.
Daughter of James E. Jessup and Lucy Slaughter Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Blackleach Jessup and Caroline Snyder, his wife; Thomas Long and Lucy Slaughter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Edward Jessup and Ann O'Neill, his wife; John S. Slaughter and Susan Brown, his wife; Gabriel Long.
Gabriel Long, was captain of the 11th Virginia, 1776; resigned, 1779, and received a land grant for three years' service. When Lafayette visited America in 1825 he acted as his escort in Culpeper County, where, in 1827, he died.
Also No. 20362.
John S. Slaughter (1759-1830), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia militia.
James Edward Jessup (1762-96), served in the revolution. He was born in Wilton, Conn.; died in Mason County, Ky.
Also No. 26047.

MRS. GABRIELLE HAMILTON GIVENS. 51256

Born in Uniontown, Ky.

Wife of Virgil Givens.
Descendant of Sergt. James Morrison.

Daughter of James Clay Hamilton and Ella Alexine McJilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Lloyd Hamilton and Catherine Morrison, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Morrison and Catherine Graham, his wife.
James Morrison (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Union County, Kentucky, 1833, for service as private and sergeant, Virginia line. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Union County, Ky.

MRS. BERTIE OGILVIE GLOVER. 51257

Born in Mississippi Co., Mo.

Wife of W. E. M. Glover.
Descendant of Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie.
Daughter of Napoleon Jerome Ogilvie and Love Turner Burnley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Harris Ogilvie and Martha Winstead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie and Nancy Harris, his wife.
Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie (1763-1842), enlisted, 1781, serving under Capt. William Hicks and Col. Joseph Taylor, North Carolina troops, and was engaged in the battle of Guilford Court House. He applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died in Calloway County, Ky.

MRS. ANNIE M. EWELL RUSSELL. 51258

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Claude C. Russell.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Russell.
Daughter of John Ewell and Caroline Tabitha DuVal, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Claiborne DuVal and Jane E. Russell, his wife.
See No. 51247.

MRS. ELIZA ANN HAWTHORNE. 51259

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Barzilla W. Hawthorne.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Donnell and of Benjamin Donnell, Jr.

Daughter of Wyman Morse and Eliza Ann Donnell (b. 1805), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell (b. 1780) and Elizabeth Woodwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell, Jr., and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell and Sarah Kingsbury, his wife.

Benjamin Donnell, who had served in the early wars, was at the siege of Castine, 1779. The troops in the expedition were transferred in his own vessel from Bath to Boothby. He was born about 1720.

Benjamin Donnell, Jr. (1743-1817), served as a private in Capt. John Elden's company. He was born in York; died in Bath, Maine.

Also No. 43930.

MRS. MARIA WHITE JOHNSON. 51260

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of George W. Johnson.

Descendant of John Hodgkins.

Daughter of Benjamin Loring White and Mary Ann Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oakman Turner and Mary Hodgkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hodgkins and Abigail Lord, his wife.

John Hodgkins (1756-1835), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Roger's company. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Bath, Maine.

MISS ALICE GERTRUDE SHORE. 51261

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Shorey and Clara Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sanford, Jr., and Augusta Cobb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sanford and Sarah Lemont, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sanford and Elizabeth Lemont, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lemont and Mary Robinson, his wife.

John Lemont (1740-1827), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment at the battle of White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, 1818, for service as captain, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Bath.

Also Nos. 17933, 26844, 43908.

MISS RUTH SPRAGUE WHITNEY. 51262

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Descendant of William Kendall.

Daughter of Charles Sumner Whitney and Eliza Springer Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark Robbins (b. 1827) and Sibyl Kendall (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-granddaughter of Increase Kendall (1798-1879) and Betsey Towne (1806-42), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kendall and Abigail Chase, his wife, m. 1782.

William Kendall (1759-1827), enlisted as a drummer and served under different commands. He received a pension, 1819, and was honored as a soldier of two wars. He was born in Bath; died in Fairfield, Maine.

Also Nos. 17517, 21827, 44345.

MRS. ALICE OLIVIA MOSHER ANDREWS. 51263

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin F. Andrews.
Descendant of Ephraim Woodman.
Daughter of Rufus Mosher and Martha Fenderson Woodman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Woodman and Mehitabel Fenderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodman and Olive Bryant, his wife.
Ephraim Woodman (1765-1828), enlisted, 1780, for three years and was honorably discharged, 1783, at West Point by Gen. Henry Knox. His pension was allowed in 1818, but later was discontinued on account of property he owned. He was born in Saco; died in Buxton, Maine.
Also No. 35834.

MRS. FLORA LOTHROPE HIGGINS. 51264

Born in Leeds, Maine.

Wife of Frank M. Higgins.
Descendant of Major Daniel Lothrope, Lieut. Daniel Lothrope, Jr., and George Howard.
Daughter of Davis Francis Lothrope (1829-1908) and Caroline S. Morse (1826-1901), his wife, m. 1846.
Granddaughter of Leavitt Lothrope (1793-1849) and Elizabeth Lane (1794-1878), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of George Lothrope (1765-1839) and Polly Thayer (d. 1831), his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lothrope, Jr., and Hannah Howard (1746-74), his 1st wife, m. 1764.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lothrope and Rhoda Willis, his wife; George Howard and Abigail Copeland (1724-1809), his wife, m. 1745.
Daniel Lothrope (1721-1818), served as major in Col. Ebenezer Craft's regiment at Dorchester Heights when Washington took command of the army, 1775. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

Daniel Lothrope, Jr. (1745-1837), served as sergeant and second lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

George Howard (1722-1815), enlisted from Bridgewater, Mass., as a private in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in West Bridgewater.

Also No. 46964.

MRS. MARY PARKHURST NOYES. 51265

Born in Unity, Maine.

Wife of Albert G. Noyes.

Descendant of John Haskell.

Daughter of Jonathan F. Parkhurst and Susan A. Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Haskell and Rose A. Clement, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Haskell, Jr., and Anna Harmon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Haskell and Mary Paine, his wife, m. 1781.

John Haskell (1756-1819), was a private, Continental army, in Capt. Samuel Whitmore's company from Gorham, Col. Reuben Fogg's 3rd Cumberland County, Maine, regiment, 1778. He was born in Gorham, Maine; died in Knox.

MRS. ABBIE ADAMS BOWLES. 51266

Born in Cherryfield, Maine.

Wife of Henry H. Bowles.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Campbell of Maine.

Daughter of George W. Wakefield and Susan Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Campbell and Thirza Ficket, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Campbell and Susan Coffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Elizabeth Nickels (d. 1811), his wife.

Alexander Campbell (1731-1807), served as colonel of Massachusetts militia. He died in Cherryfield, Maine, where he was one of the most influential men of his time.

Also No. 32099.

MRS. ABBIE MARIA BENNETT MARSON. 51267

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of James C. Marson.
Descendant of Lemuel Standish.
Daughter of George Washington Bennett and Rachel Jane Hogan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hogan and Rachel Jane Standish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Standish and Rachel Jackson, his wife.
Lemuel Standish (1746-1824), marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Bath, Maine.
Also No. 33374.

MRS. EVA E. WATERHOUSE BEAN. 51268

Born in Saco, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. John Burbank.
Daughter of Chester Waterhouse and Olive H. Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Taylor and Annie Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Sally Burbank, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burbank and Mrs. Anna English, his wife.
John Burbank (1752-1843), was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1818, for service as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company of Portsmouth, N. H., and, 1779, mariner and master-at-arms on the "Bonne Homme Richard." He was born and died in Lyman, Maine.

MISS ELEANOR F. HOLLAND. 51269

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of William Holland.
Daughter of Stokley Holland and Anna Rebecca Cowley, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Holland and Mary Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Holland and Sophia Pitts, his wife.

William Holland (1760-1838), was a private in the Maryland troops, 1782-83, from Somerset County, Md., where he was born and died.

MRS. MAUD BROUMEL KING DENING. 51270

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Robert L. Dening.
Descendant of John Pennington.
Daughter of Charles Alfred Ely King and Minnie Elizabeth Broumel, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hanner King and Charlottie Rose Ely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Wilson King and Mary Ann Gormley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William King and Charlotte Ryland, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ryland and Mary Pennington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pennington and Mary Ryland, his wife.
John Pennington (1735-78), served as a private in Capt. Archibald Anderson's company, 2nd Maryland regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Price. He was born in Cecil County, Md.

MRS. WILLIAM-ANNA HOLLAND LORING. 51271

Bon in Princess Anne, Md.

Wife of Francis L. Loring.
Descendant of William Holland.
Daughter of Stokley Holland and Charlotte Temple Ford, his wife.
See No. 51269.

MRS. ANNA M. SMITH. 51272

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Charles E. C. Smith.

Descendant of Frederick Heisler of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Eppley and Anna M. Heisler, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George J. Heisler and Anna M. K. Heisler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Heisler and Catherine Juliana Hoff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Heisler and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Frederick Heisler (1759-1843), was a private in the 2nd Pennsylvania regiment, Capt. Joseph Howell's company, 1778. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Harrisburg.

MRS. NORA G. STAINBACK. 51273

Born in Baltimire, Md.

Wife of Henry M. Stainback.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Hill.

Daughter of John B. Hill and Ellen B. Kuble, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Hill and Elizabeth H. Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hill and Elizabeth Burleigh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Coffin, his 1st wife, m. 1760.

James Hill (1734-1811), commanded a company, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was lieutenant colonel of New Hampshire militia, 1777. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in Newmarket, N. H.

Also Nos. 23397, 27394, 30786, 34400, 40402.

MISS JULIA BELT. 51274

Born in Frederick Co., Md.

Descendant of Capt. Aeneas Campbell and of Capt. Edward Burgess.

Daughter of John Lloyd Belt and Sarah Eleanor McGill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Belt and Charlotte Trundle, his wife; Patrick McGill and Mary Davis Hook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Carlton Belt and Anne Campbell, his 2nd wife; Daniel Hook and Sarah Burgess, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aeneas Campbell and Lydia ———, his 1st wife; Edward Burgess and Mary Davis, his wife.

Aeneas Campbell, served as captain in the Flying Camp of the first Frederick County, Maryland battalion, 1776. He died, 1812, in Maryland.

Also No. 38387.

Edward Burgess (1733-1809), served as captain of the Flying Camp, 1776, under Gen. Reazin Beall. He was a member of the House of Delegates, 1777-90. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Montgomery County.

Also No. 14510.

MISS CHARLOTTE DE M. THOMPSON. 51275

Born in Paris, France.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Rowly.

Daughter of Henry F. Thompson and Margaret Sprigg Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Anthony Thompson and Julie de Macklot, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Thompson and Ann Lux Rowly, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rowly and Ann Stewart, his wife.

Daniel Rowly (1745-1807), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Baltimore County, 1775, and, 1777, was ensign in Capt. John Sterrett's company, under Gen. Smallwood, Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Baltimore County.

Also Nos. 1997, 13353.

MRS. CLAUDE FAY DOYEN. 51276

Born in Annapolis, Md.

Wife of Charles A. Doyen.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Lee of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wirt Fay (b. 1832) and Julia Griswold Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphaz Fay and Mary Helen Lee (1810-67), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lee (b. 1783) and Beulah Harrison, his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little, his wife.
Jonathan Lee (1745-1814), a graduate of Yale, served as regimental surgeon during the revolution. He was born in Salisbury; died in Torringford.
Also No. 40740.

MRS. EMMA ELIZABETH JARRETT BETZ. 51277

Born in Frostburg, Md.

Wife of Daniel J. Betz.
Descendant of Moses Beeman.
Daughter of Jacob Jarrett and Sarah Beeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Beeman and Barbara Lohr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Beeman and Margaret Poland, his wife.
Moses Beeman (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Harrison County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Harrison County, Ohio.

MISS NELLIE V. BETZ. 51278

Born in Frostburg, Md.

Descendant of Moses Beeman.
Daughter of Daniel Jacob Betz and Emma Elizabeth Jarrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Jarrett and Sarah Beeman, his wife.
See No. 51277.

MRS. CARRIE G. COULEHAN. 51279

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Johnson of Maryland.
Daughter of Thomas Jennings Johnson and Anne Ogle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Rebecca Jennings (Johnson) (cousins).
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Anne Jennings, his wife.

Thomas Johnson (1732-1819), first governor of Maryland, was a member of Congress, 1775, and on June 15th nominated George Washington commander-in-chief of the Continental forces. He was brigadier general of militia and distinguished himself at Paoli. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Frederick.

Also No. 1820.

MRS. BESSY JOHNSON FREY. 51280

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Wife of Adolph C. Frey.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Johnson.

Daughter of James E. Coulehan and Carrie Graham Johnson, his wife.

See No. 51279.

MISS GENEVIEVE ENGLE. 51281

Born in Frostburg, Md.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Glatz.

Daughter of William Engle, Jr., and Mary Lutz, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Engle and Catherine Dudley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dudley and Elizabeth Glatz, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Glatz and Amelia Cossart, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Glatz and Barbara Bremier, his wife.

Jacob Glatz, served as captain, 1775, and as colonel, 1777, in the Flying Camp of Lancaster County. He was born in Germany; came to America, 1738; died, 1798, in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also Nos. 16158, 45153.

MRS. EDITH McCARDELL FONNER. 51282

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Wife of Henry Fonner.

Descendant of Peter Dinkle.

Daughter of Thomas F. McCardell and Alice Eve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard McCardell and Maria Eichelberger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Eichelberger and Sarah Dinkle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Dinkle and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife.
Peter Dinkle (1742-1827), served as a private in Capt. Peter Forte's company of York County militia. He was born in Strasburg, Germany; died in York, Pa.
Also Nos. 24334, 30279, 47367.

MISS JULIA FLOSSIE JOHNSON. 51283

Born in Frostburg, Md.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Johnson.
Daughter of Joshua Johnson and Susan Berkey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jennings Johnson and Ann Ogle, his wife.
See No. 51279.

MISS VIRGINIA THAYER JOHNSON. 51284

Born in Oakland, Md.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Thayer.
Daughter of Bowie Johnson and Virginia Thayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Thayer and Martha Packard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Thayer and Dorothy Curtis, his wife.
Abel Thayer (1741-1805), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain under Col. John Fellows in the defense of Boston. He was born in Braintree; died in Williamsburg, Mass.
Also No. 38905.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SINCLAIR. 51285

Born in Westernport, Md.

Wife of Duncan Sinclair.
Descendant of Capt. Michael Cresap.
Daughter of Arnold Frederick Gerstell and Hannah Cresap, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cresap and Abigail Cresap, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and ——— Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Cresap and ——— Ogle, his wife.
Michael Cresap (1742-75), raised a company of frontiersmen of Maryland and Pennsylvania and marched to Boston, being the first company from the south. He died in New York city and is buried in old Trinity Churchyard.

MRS. JESSIE McCARDELL SMITH. 51286

Born in Williamsport, Md.

Wife of George A. Smith, M. D.
Descendant of Peter Dinkle.
Daughter of Thomas F. McCardell and Mary Alice Eve, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard P. McCardell and Maria Eichelberger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Eichelberger and Sarah Dinkle, his wife.
See No. 51282.

MRS. BEALL B. TUCKER. 51287

Born in Leesburg, Va.

Wife of Charles E. Tucker.
Descendant of John Longdon.
Daughter of Edgar Longdon Bentley and Helen Beall Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Bentley and Katherine Longdon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Longdon and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.
John Longdon (1754-1830), served as a private, 1776-83, in Lee's Legion. He was born in Alexandria, Va.

MRS. HELEN D. TUCKER THOMAS. 51288

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Thomas P. Thomas.
Descendant of John Longdon.
Daughter of Charles Enoch Tucker and Beall Bentley, his wife.
See No. 51287.

MRS. MARY LOUISE WOLVERTON KNOX. 51289

Wife of Thomas R. Knox.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap.

Daughter of John Roger Wolverton and Cornelia Cresap, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Cresap anl Catherine Klepstein, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Mary Briscoe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-ganddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Oldtown, Md.

Also Nos. 22350, 47083.

MISS ANNIE PIERCE HALE. 51290

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little.

Daughter of Josiah Little Hale and Annie Skinner Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Hale and Mary Caroline King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hale and Alice Little, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Little and Sarah Toppan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Baily (1723-1815), his wife, m. 1743.

Moses Little (1724-98), commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and was at Flatbush Pass in the disastrous battle of Long Island. He was at Harlem Heights, but ill health compelled him to leave the field. He represented Newbury in the general court. He was born and died in Newbury.

Also No. 48471.

MRS. ELIZABETH NANCY TODD CURRIER. 51291

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of E. B. Currier.

Descendant of William Bliss, Corp. Timothy Parsons and Lieut. Moses Kingsley.

Daughter of William Henry Todd and Nancy Elizabeth Kingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Phelps Kingsley and Caroline Bliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsley and Sarah Phelps, his wife; William Bliss and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Kingsley and Abagail L. Kingsley, his wife; William Bliss and Eleanor Sikes, his wife; Timothy Parsons and Martha Hubbard, his wife.

William Bliss (1746-82), enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Cowl's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment; also, in 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Timothy Parsons (1738-1822), was corporal in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Moses Kingsley (1744-1829), in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company and lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company of volunteers, second Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 48529.

MRS. HARRIET FARRIE. 51292

Born in Quincy, Mass.

Wife of William Farrie.

Descendant of Josiah Bemis and of Josiah Bemis, Jr.

Daughter of Josiah Bemis, Jr., and Joanna Fish (1759-1840), his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Bemis and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

Josiah Bemis, furnished money for the support of the Revolutionary soldiers. He was born 1716.

Josiah Bemis, Jr. (1755-1821), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abraham Peirce's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; died in Charlestown.

MRS. HELEN C. C. ALLEN. 51293

Born in Medford, Mass.

Wife of Edward F. Allen.
Descendant of Nathaniel Whittemore.
Daughter of Pyam Cushing and Helen Melinda Harding, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Whittemore and Melinda Cresson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Lucy Harrington, his 1st wife.
Nathaniel Whittemore (1756-1839), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Gleason's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, Massachusetts line, for duty in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., and was a pensioner at Peterborough, N. H., where he died.
Also No. 15689.

MRS. JULIA A. C. LYMAN. 51294

Born in Medford, Mass.

Wife of Henry K. Lyman.
Descendant of Nathaniel Whittemore.
Daughter of Pyam Cushing and Helen Malinda Harding, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51293.

MRS. LILLA F. STICKNEY ROBBINS. 51295

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Charles E. Robbins.
Descendant of Sergt. Oliver Stickney of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lyman Stickney and Helen A. Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stickney and Sophronia Gates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Stickney and Alice Shed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Stickney and Hannah Stiles, his 1st wife.
Oliver Stickney (1739-1811), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's company, Col. Job Cushing's Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Fitchburg.

MRS. SARAH J. HILLS. 51296

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Albert G. Hills.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Munroe.
Daughter of Ebenezer Kenfield and Hannah Hapgood, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hapgood and Lucy Munroe (b. 1760), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Munroe and Mary Merriam, his wife.
Benjamin Munroe (1722-1804), in 1776, commanded the 6th company, 4th regiment of the Stow Volunteers, serving in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Lincoln, Mass.

MRS. LILLIA WEBBER STILES. 51297

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William Franklin Stiles.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fairbanks of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George H. Webber and Sarah Jane Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harrison Smith and Lavina Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Smith and Polly Burgess, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burgess and Anna Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Mary Willard, his 1st wife.
Joseph Fairbanks (1722-1802), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm. He was chosen, 1776, member of the Committee of Correspondence of Harvard, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 19200, 29018, 37888, 42305.

MRS. FLORENCE E. WALKER. 51298

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Alfred L. Walter.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Munroe.

Daughter of William F. Kenfield and Georgiana J. Kenfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Kenfield and Hannah Hapgood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hapgood and Lucy Munroe, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51296.

MISS ARVILLA T. HARVEY. 51299

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Abel Horton.
Daughter of John Harvey and Elvira Fisher Toppan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Fisher and Cynthia Horton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hopkins Horton and Hannah Northrup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Horton and Seviah Hopkins (1759-1843), his wife.
Abel Horton (1756-1842), enlsited from Scituate, R. I., and was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, corporal and sergeant, Rhode Island line. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Clarenden, Vt.
Also No. 39201.

MRS. ANNIE MARIA WESTFALL. 51300

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of John Henry Westfall.
Descendant of Joseph Crane of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Collidge Seaver anod Ann Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Crane, Jr., and Mary Baxter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Crane and Ruth Luddes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crane and Mary Saul, his wife.
Joseph Crane (1737-1810), was a private in Capt. Silas Wilds' company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, enlisting, 1775, from Braintree, Mass., where he was born. He died in Quincy.

MISS ELVIRA HARVEY HARVEY. 51301

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Abel Horton.
Daughter of John Harvey and Elvira Fisher Toppan, his wife.
See No. 51299.

MRS. GRACE LILLIAN WARE VOSE. 51302

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Richard W. Vose.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hill, Samuel Edwards, and Nathan Ware.

Daughter of Guilford Allen Ware (b. 1856) and Susan Albertine Edwards (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Sanford P. Ware (1827-95) and Julia F. Allen (1835-57), his wife, m. 1852; Albert Edwards (1810-82) and Susan Hill Dunnell (1813-77), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Ware, Jr. (1786-1852) and Mary Benner (1790-1848), his wife, m. 1814; John Edwards (1778-1811) and Eunice Smith (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1802; Samuel Dunnell and Achsah Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Ware and Hannah Everett (1756-1838), his wife, m. 1779; Nathaniel Hill and Martha Crocket, his wife; Samuel Edwards and Mary ——— (d. 1805), his wife, m. 1771.

Nathaniel Hill (1748-1801), marched from Buxton in Capt. John Elden's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Biddeford; died in Buxton, Maine.

Also No. 43946.

Samuel Edwards, enlisted, 1778, from Buxton in a company of men raised to re-enforce the Continental army at Fishkill, under Capt. Samuel Leighton. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Buxton, Maine.

Nathan Ware (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1832, for service as private. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Whitefield, Maine.

MRS. MABEL LOUISE RHODES PERKINS. 51303

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Arthur H. Perkins.

Descendant of Michael Cornelison.

Daughter of Josiah Rhodes and Alice M. Onderdonk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Onderdonk and Malaney Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Onderdonk and Margaret Cornelison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Cornelison and Margaret Tallman, his wife.
Michael Cornelison (1729-1804), served in the Orange County, New York militia, 2nd regiment, under Col. Ann Hawk Hay. He was born in France; died in Nyack, N. Y.

MRS. SUSIE A. WARE. 51304

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Guilford Allen Ware.
Descendant of Nathaniel Hill.
Daughter of Albert Edwards and Susan Hill Dunnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dunnell and Achsah Hill, his wife.
See No. 51302.

MRS. MARY BAKER JOLL. 51305

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Wife of Charles E. Joll.
Descendant of Nathaniel Hill and of William Baker.
Daughter of Samuel Dunnell Edwards and Mary E. Sullaway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Edwards and Susan Hill, his wife; Jason N. Sullaway and Mary E. Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunnell and Achsah Hill, his wife; Joseph B. Pierce and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.
See No. 51304.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Baker and Sarah Fletcher (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1769.
William Baker, was a private in Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, which marched to Roxbury, 1776. He was born, 1746, in Littleton, Mass.; died in Templeton.

MRS. MARY A. LATHAM. 51306

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William Harris Latham.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph White, Jr.
Daughter of William Henry Carter and Caroline S. Rayner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Carter and Elizabeth White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph White, Jr., and Rebecca Hoar, his wife.
Joseph White, Jr. (1751-1806), was commissioned second lieutenant in the Worcester County militia. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.
Also No. 36034.

MISS EMMA GERTRUDE STEVENS. 51307

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebediah Allen.
Daughter of George Pickering Stevens and Abbie Van Horn Eaton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Eaton, Jr., and Eliza Van Horn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Eaton and Nabby Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebediah Allen and Hannah Grout, his wife.
Zebediah Allen (1734-97), served as lieutenant in the Worcester County militia at the capture of Burgoyne, 1777. He was born in Sudbury; died in Barre, Mass.
Also No. 26868.

MRS. MARIA THERESA TOWER RUNYON. 51308

Born in Woodstock, Conn.

Descendant of Abiel Chaffee of Connecticut.
Daughter of Daniel P. Gardner and Hulda Maria Coombs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Renselaer Coombs and Hannah Sargent Chaffee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Chaffee and Hannah Sargent, his wife.

Abiel Chaffee (1761-1847), served several enlistments under different commands. He applied for a pension, 1840, and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Woodstock.

Also No. 42782.

MRS. ABBIE LOUISE ARNOLD. 51309

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of William B. Arnold.

Descendant of Benjamin White.

Daughter of Sandford White and Louise Fessenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington White and Betsy Burrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John White and Polly Loud, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Anna White, his wife.

Benjamin White (1747-1815), served, 1775-78, in Capt. Joseph Treefant's company from Weymouth, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. FANNIE E. SEYMOUR. 51310

Born in Plymouth, Mass.

Wife of H. I. Seymour.

Descendant of Corp. John Swift of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John B. S. Hadaway and Sarah Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Morton and Sally A. Maynald, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Maynard and Elizabeth Swift, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Swift and Elizabeth Gibbs, his wife.

John Swift (1746-1835), served as corporal in Capt. Robert Finney's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

Also No. 38505.

MRS. FANNIE C. WHITE. 51311

Born in Plymouth Co., Mass.

Wife of Francis E. White.
Descendant of Edmund Kimball.
Daughter of Rufus C. Kimball, Jr., and Mary Tobey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Kimball and Rebecca G. Castleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Kimball and Rebecca Gage, his wife.
Edmund Kimball (1751-1813), was a private in Capt. Gage's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Bradford, Mass.

MRS. ETTA R. WESTON. 51312

Born in Upton, Mass.

Wife of Charles S. Weston.
Descendant of Benjamin Streeter.
Daughter of Calvin Harvey Ruggles and Maria Caroline Streeter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Streeter and Sarah Hildreth, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Streeter, Jr., and Sarah Farr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Streeter, Jr. (1760-1835), and Sarah Hudson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Streeter and Jemima Moss, his wife.
Benjamin Streeter (1737-1835), marched from Chesterfield, N. H., and was at the battle of Bennington, in Capt. Kimball Carlton's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.
Also Nos. 27523, 31009.

MRS. HENRIETTA BEEBE BATTLES. 51313

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Joseph Parker Battles.
Descendant of Stewart Beebe.

Daughter of Lucius Morris Beebe and Henrietta Frances Hartshorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Beebe and Sylenda Morris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stewart Beebe, Jr., and Sophia Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stewart Beebe and Hulda Beebe, his 2nd wife.

Stewart Beebe (1752-1825), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Caldwell's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's regiment, for garrison at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also No. 13855.

MRS. MABEL ELIZABETH HOWARD. 51314

Born in Winthrope, Maine.

Wife of Frank W. Howard.

Descendant of Jabez Besse, David Perry, Sergt. Isaac Barnard, Commander Tristram Barnard, Daniel Merrill and Elisha Kent.

Daughter of William Henry Besse (b. 1848) and Laura Augusta Prince (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William Granville Besse (1820-1902) and Elizabeth Currier, his wife, m. 1947; Jesse Prince (1806-83) and Jane Fletcher (1814-1906), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Woodin Besse (1786-1873) and Betsy Kent (1793-1875), his wife, m. 1820; Noah Currier (1780-1856) and Mary Barnard (1783-1855), his wife, m. 1810; Jonathan Prince (1771-1854) and Rhoda Merrill (1774-1855), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Besse, Jr., and Patience Perry, his wife; Warren Kent (1764-1834) and Bethiah Turner (1768-1829) his wife, m. 1786; Isaac Barnard and Mary Merrill (1749-1803) his wife, m. 1770; Elias Merrill (1750-1802) and Rhoda True (1748-98), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Besse and Ruth Besse, his wife; Elisha Kent and Susannah Ford, his wife, m. 1741; Tristram Barnard and Dorothy Currier, his wife, m. 1743; David Perry and Mary Burges (b. 1738) his wife, m. 1757; Daniel Merrill and Elizabeth Clough, his wife, m. 1744.

Jabez Bessee, served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-80, from Wareham, Mass., where he was born, 1738. He died in Wayne, Maine.

David Perry (1737-1802), served as a private in Capt. Israel Fearing's company of minute men. He was born and died in Wareham.

Isaac Barnard (1746-93), served as sergeant in Capt. John Currier's company, Col. James Frye's regiment. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

Tristram Barnard (1721-92), was commissioned commander of the brig "Queen of Spain" by order of the Council, 1782. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

Daniel Merrill (1723-1809), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Huse's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in N. Gloucester.

Elisha Kent (1710-86), served on committees in Marshfield, Mass., from 1776-81. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Marshfield.

MISS HELEN SEWALL LEAVITT. 51315

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Mayo.

Daughter of Burke Fay Leavitt and Lucina Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erasmus D. Leavitt and Almira Fay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fay and Lucy Mayo, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mayo and Lucy Richards, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Mayo (1749-1817), served as sergeant in Capt. Eldad Wright's company of minute men, 1775, and 1776 was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Peter Procter's 11th company. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Vermont.

MRS. NELLIE JENKINS McGOWN. 51316

Born in Westboro, Mass.

Wife of John Le Roy McGown.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Belknap.

Daughter of Elliott Belknap Jenkins and Susie J. Newton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sampson Reed Jenkins and Mary Belknap, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Belknap and Polly Felt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Belknap and Hannah Ayers, his wife, m. 1777.
Nathaniel Belknap (1748-1826), enlisted in the New Hampshire militia for the defense of Rhode Island and served, 1779, as corporal and orderly sergeant in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company. He was born in Farmington, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.
Also No. 32899.

MRS. ADRIANNA L. PALMER. 51317

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Corwin Ford Palmer.
Descendant of Thomas Mesick, Jr., of New York.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Romaine and Margaret Mesick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry T. Mesick and Margaret MacMullen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mesick, Jr., and Mary Weissmer, his wife.
Thomas Mesick, Jr. (1754-1841), served as a private in Capt. William Van Alstyne's company of New York militia. He was born in Stockport County, where he died.
Also No. 27806.

MRS. LIZZIE SHANNON HANSON. 51318

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Bennett Hanson.
Descendant of Phineas Wheeler.
Daughter of Joseph Henry Shannon and Charlotte Maria Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Graham and Eliza Ann Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Artemas Wheeler (b. 1781) and Elizabeth Downing, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Wheeler and Lydia Merriam, his wife.

Phineas Wheeler (1745-1814), served in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's company, Col. Ebenezer Brook's regiment, 1776, which marched to Roxbury. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MISS MARIETTA SHANNON. 51319

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Phineas Wheeler.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Shannon and Charlotte Maria Graham, his wife.

See No. 51318.

MISS ALICE M. LASKEY. 51320

Born in East Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Robert Laskey.

Daughter of Wilbur Laskey, Jr., and Josephine M. Laskey, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Wilbur Laskey and Mary Laskey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Laskey and Henrietta Laskey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Laskey and Martha Laskey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Laskey and Elizabeth Laskey, his wife.

Robert Laskey (1731-1811), enlisted in Capt. William Bacon's company, 21st regiment of Marblehead, Mass., where he was born.

MRS. LUCY E. SMITH. 51321

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. David Watts.

Daughter of Joshua Bailey Hayden and Lucy Jane Waterman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Waterman, Jr., and Eliza Ann Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Waterman and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Watts and Mary Cressey, his 2nd wife.
David Watts (1752-1804), enlisted, 1775, as a sergeant in Capt. Williams' company, in which he was promoted ensign, 1776, and subsequently rose to the rank of lieutenant in Col. Brewer's 12th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Gorham, Maine; died in Buxton.

MISS EMMA A. BURRELL. 51322

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Burrell.
Daughter of Isaac S. Burrell and Maria Augusta Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Burrell, Jr., and Lucy Baird, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Burrell and Mary Damon, his 1st wife.
Benjamin Burrell (1760-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1818, as a private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Pawtucket, R. I.
Also Nos. 33120, 45650.

MRS. CYNTHIA E. J. NASH. 51323

Born in Raymond, Maine.

Wife of Oliver Moses Nash.
Descendant of Moses Starbird.
Daughter of Lorenzo Dow Strout and Eliza Cutler Symonds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Symonds and Martha Starbird, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Starbird and Martha Atwood, his wife.
Moses Starbird was in Capt. Smart's company, Col. Smith Wigglesworth's Massachusetts regiment, 1777, Continental army. He was born, 1743, in Dover, N. H.; died in Raymond, Maine.

MRS. NELLIE A. W. WHITMARSH. 51324

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Walker of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Walker and Mary Ann Putnam Simonds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Walker and Hannah Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Mary Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Walker and Mary Proctor, his 2nd wife.
Joshua Walker (1728-98), who had fought in the French war, served as lieutenant at the battle of Lexington. He commanded a company of Middlesex County militia under Col. David Green during the war. He was born and died at Woburn. His son, Joshua, served as sergeant.
Also Nos. 10045, 11947.

MRS. IDA C. BRIERLY. 51325

Born in Hampshire Co. ,Mass.

Wife of Henry Brierly.
Descendant of David Chapman.
Daughter of Edwin Chapman and Almira Stephenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Chapman, Jr., and Margaret Hunter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Chapman and Mary Lyman, his wife.
David Chapman, was a private in Capt. Joseph Cooke's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment, 1779. He was born, 1761, in Norwich, Conn.; died in Easthampton, Mass.

MRS. ALICE E. LOKER FISHER. 51326

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Lewis A. Fisher.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Loker.
Daughter of J. Franklin Loker and M. Alice Towne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Loker and Zeruiah Hammond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Loker, Jr., and Elizabeth Cutting, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Loker and Dorothy Brintnal, his wife.
Isaac Loker (1738-1824), commanded a troop of horse in Col. Brett's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm.
Also Nos. 11030, 33791.

MRS. MARY CHRISTOPHER BRINKER. 51327

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of N. Lafon Brinker.

Descendant of Richard Calloway.

Daughter of David Irvine Christopher and Alice Perrin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Howard Christopher and Mary Ann Irvine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge David Irvine and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Irvine and Lydia Calloway, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Calloway and Francis Walton, his wife.

Richard Calloway (1724-80), was one of the first settlers of Boonesborough, Ky., and was a defender of the fort. He was born in Caroline County, Va., and was killed by the Indians while building a bridge near the fort.

Also Nos. 2541, 13338, 17491.

MISS MARY MARGARET FORD. 51328

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Nahum Fairbanks.

Daughter of Frank Earnest Ford and Ellen Funcheon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Ford and Roxana Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Fairbanks (b. 1791) and Marjorie Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nahum Fairbanks and Lucinda Houghton, his wife, m. 1781.

Nahum Fairbanks (1753-1839), served as private during the revolutionary war, his name appearing on the Coat Rolls of Massachusetts. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died near Cold Water, Mich.

MISS MARGARET KENNEDY. 51329

Born in De Soto, Ill.

Descendant of Major Hugh McAlister.
Daughter of Cunningham Kennedy and Ann Eliza Richart, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Richart and Sarah Nelson McAlister, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh McAlister, Jr., and Catherine Elliot, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh McAlister and Sarah Nelson, his wife.
Hugh McAlister (1736-1810), entered the army as sergeant in 1776 and was made lieutenant after his service at Valley Forge. He was captured in an expedition against the Indians, and held the rank of major at the close of the war.
Also Nos. 1452, 8167.

MISS ANNA HOSS PRINCE. 41330

Born in Conway, Ark.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Sevier.
Daughter of Philander H. Prince and Martha Hoss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Hoss and Anna Sevier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Major John Sevier and Sophia Garrett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.
John Sevier (1744-1815), was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He died on duty in Alabama where he is buried. In 1890 his remains were taken to Knoxville and buried in the State where he had served so long and a monument is erected to his memory by an appreciative people.
Also Nos. 12569, 20225, 25149, 34470, 38970, 44216, 47452.

MRS. MARY ALICE COOLEY WAITE. 51331

Born in Trenton, Mo.

Wife of C. B. Waite.
Descendant of Solomon Cooley.
Daughter of Phineas Cooley and Parker Vencill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cassius Cooley and Nellie Taggard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Cooley and Lucy Stephenson, his wife, m. 1778.
Solomon Cooley (1753-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Milton, Vt.
Also No. 41224.

MRS. HARRIET A. PICKERNELL FRITZE. 51332

Born in Stoughton, Mass.

Wife of George Fritze.
Descendant of Simeon Leonard.
Daughter of Samuel Pickernell and Malvina F. Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Layzel Dean and Ruth Leonard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Leonard and Anna Smith (1743-1810), his wife, m. 1764.
Simeon Leonard (1737-93), was a private in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Edmund Mitchell's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 44368.

MRS. EDITH KELLY MERRITT. 51333

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Wife of Herbert Burroughs Merritt.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin.

Daughter of Elbert James Kelly and Eunice Pamelia Stowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Z. Kelly and Mary Chamberlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chamberlin and Rebecca Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chamberlin, Jr., and Nellie Sutphen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Anne Parke, his 2nd wife.
William Chamberlin (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers and fought in the battles of the Jerseys, 1777, where his son, Lewis, was killed. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Union County, Pa.
Also Nos. 12451, 13760, 14378, 16465.

MISS RUTH BACON. 51334

Born at Sand Beach, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Bethuel Farrand and of Abraham Wheeler.
Daughter of Elbridge Farrand Bacon and Clarena Williams Baily, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Bacon and Caroline Farrand, his wife; Caleb Way Baily and Lucy Anne Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Farrand and Mary Ketchell, his wife; Brazilla Reed Wheeler and Clarena Williams, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife; Jeremiah Wheeler and Mary ———, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Wheeler and Hannah ———, his 2nd wife (d. 1824).
Bethuel Farrand (1741-94), enlisted, 1776, and served on tours of duty when New Jersey was overrun by the enemy. His widow at the age of ninety, received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband as lieutenant, New Jersey troops. He fought at the battles of Monmouth and Springfield. He was born in New Jersey; died in Morristown.
Also Nos. 5713, 8308, 12109, 13468, 24119.
Abraham Wheeler, signed the Association Test of New Hampshire in 1776.

MRS. KATE CORNELIA LAWSON. 51335

Born in Brighton, Mich.

Wife of George E. Lawson.
Descendant of Capt. Valentine Wheeler.
Daughter of Egbert Fowler Albright and Sarah Cornelia Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Fowler Albright and Olive Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wheeler and Anna Read, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Wheeler and Sarah Goff, his 1st wife.
Valentine Wheeler (1725-91), commanded a company, 1779, in Col. James Van Denburgh's Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Windsor.

MISS BLANCHE MULKEY. 51336

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Rev. Philip Mulkey.
Daughter of John M. Mulkey and Emma G. Snell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Fletcher Mulkey and Minerva A. Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Milton Mulkey and Matilda V. Scantlin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Mulkey and Ruth Odle, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Mulkey and Nancy Howard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Mulkey and Ann Ellis, his wife.
Philip Mulkey (1732-1800) served as chaplain and soldier in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 39629.

MRS. GEORGIE E. MULKEY JORDAN. 51337

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William F. Jordan.
Descendant of Rev. Philip Mulkey.
Daughter of John M. Mulkey and Emma G. Snell, his wife.
See No. 51336.

MISS PHYLLIS DE MOTTE MULKEY 51338

Born in Windom, Kansas.

Descendant of Rev. Philip Mulkey.
Daughter of Charles M. Mulkey and Hattie De Motte, his wife.
See No. 51336.

MRS. SOPHIA DIANTHA VAN SYCKLE. 51339

Born in Dudley, Mass.

Wife of Givens E. Van Syckle
Descendant of Timothy Corbin.
Daughter of Isaac Turner Clemens and Diantha Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jennison Dodge and Susan Corbin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Corbin and Abigail Vinton, his wife.
Timothy Corbin (1750-1830) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Nichols' company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.

MISS LUELLA MAUDE VAN SYCKLE. 51340

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Descendant of Timothy Corbin.
Daughter of Givens Elliott Van Syckle and Sophia Diantha Clemens, his wife.
See No. 51339.

MRS. WINIFRED MARIAN STEVENS KIRBY. 51341

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Louis H. Kirby.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Fowler.

Daughter of Frederic Beckwith Stevens and Anna E. Shipman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias W. Shipman and Emily L. Comstock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Shipman and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Williams and Clarissa Fowler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Fowler and Rebecca Gillett Dewey, his wife.

Amos Fowler (1758-1837) served as private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental line during the Revolution. He was a pensioner from New London County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 12904.

MRS. GRACE RANDALL LYMAN. 51342

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of George P. Lyman.

Descendant of Benjamin Knowler.

Daughter of John Henry Randall and Sarah A. Oakes, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Hanaford Randall and Elizabeth Colburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Randall asd Mary Knower, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Knower and Elizabeth Weld, his wife.

Benjamin Knower (1754-1806) turned out at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Moses Whiting's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment of minute men. He was born in Malden, Mass.; died in Roxbury.

MRS. NELLIE MURDOCK WINTER. 51343

Born in New Richmond, Wis.

Wife of Louis M. Winter.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Murdock.

Daughter of Henry M. Murdock, M. D., and Jennie Allen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Murdock, M. D., and Hannah Sabin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Murdock and Lois Temple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Murdock and Cathrine Read, his wife.
Benjamin Murdock (1736-76) served as corporal, 1775, in Capt. Simeon Hazentine's 5th company, Col. John Fellow's 8th regiment, Massachusetts militia. He died in Crownpoint, New York.

MRS. JESSIE BUCKNAM BLANCHARD. 51344

Born in Winona, Minn.

Wife of Edgar H. Blanchard.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Bucknam.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Buchnam and Jennie Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bucknam and Dorothy Bucknam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bucknam and Sally Blackstone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bucknam and Anna Pote, his wife.
Nathan Bucknam (1756-1824) served as second lieutenant in Capt. William Cobb's 9th company, 1st Cumberland County regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Falmouth, Me.; died in Eastport.

MRS. FRANCES GILLETTE BIGELOW. 51345

Born in Madrid, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert H. Bigelow.
Descendant of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr.
Daughter of Charles Melvin Gillette and Ellen Chaffee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Chaffee and Adelia Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Chaffee and Martha Moseman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., and Susan Carpenter, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas' regiment, which marched from Rehoboth, Mass., to Bristol, R. I., on the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born, 1735, in Rehoboth.

MRS. HANNAH JEANE PARKER. 51346

Born in Sanford, N. Y.

Wife of Edmund F. Parker.
Descendant of William Harper.
Daughter of William H. Rowe and Katherine Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John I. Miller and Johanna Harper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Harper and Lady Mortimer, his wife.
William Harper (1730-1817) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776-77. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Milford, New York.

MRS. ELLA HELLMAN OLSEN. 51347

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Wife of N. J. Olsen.
Descendant of Simon Dreisbach, Jr.
Daughter of William Franklin Hellman and Julia Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Hellman and Catherine Dreisbach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dreisbach and Anna Margaretta Beaver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Dreisbach, Jr., and Anna Sophia, his wife.
Simon Dreisbach, Jr. (1730-1806) was a member of the Assembly, 1776-80, and a delegate to the convention that framed the Constitution of Pennsylvania. He was born in Würtenberg, Germany; died in Weaverville, Pa.
Also No. 20685.

MRS. DAISY PATTERSON BRANDON. 51348

Born in Natchez, Miss.

Wife of Gerard Brandon.
Descendant of Caleb Massey, of Virginia.
Daughter of James W. H. Patterson and Sarah L. Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Patterson and Elizabeth Ann Holland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Holland and Elizabeth Massey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Massey and E. Dickerson, his wife.
Caleb Massey was in Capt. George Gilchrist's company, Col. George Mathew's regiment. He died 1827 in Accomack County, Va.
Also No. 15759.

MRS. SADIE OGDEN SHIELDS. 51349

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Wilmer H. Shields.
Descendant of Quartermaster Robert Ogden.
Daughter of Horatio Nash Ogden and Martine Kennedy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Nash Ogden and Julia Scott, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ogden, Jr., and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Ogden and Sarah Platt, his wife.
Robert Ogden (1746-1826), was quartermaster and commissary of stores and contributed freely to the support of the army. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Hamburg, N. J.
Also No. 3289.

MRS. ALTHEA MARY BARR TAFT. 51350

Born in Nevada, Mo.

Wife of Willard C. Taft.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Robert A. Barr and Bettie Ewing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington Perry Ewing and Aletha Jane Ewing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Fines Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.
William Davidson (1746-80), was promoted brigadier general for bravery, 1779, and was killed at Cowans Ford. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also Nos. 12457, 33408, 36013, 41890, 43077, 48624.

MISS RUTH E. JOHNS. 51351

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of William Fetters.
Daughter of John Henry Johns and Mary Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Harvey Johns and Elizabeth Ann Fetters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Fetters and Ann Madaira, his wife.
William Fetters served as a private in the Pennsylvania battalion, 1776, until he became a gu nmaker. He died, 1821, in Darby, Pa.
Also No. 45193.

MRS. MATTIE WALKER LOUGAN. 51352

Born in Cooper County, Mo.

Wife of Herbert A. Lougan, M. D.
Descendant of Peter Cockrell.
Daughter of Pressley Green Walker and Frances Boulwase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Nancy Cockrell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Cockrell and Ailsie Smithers, his wife.

Peter Cockrell (1758-1834), enlisted, 1777, and served to the end of the war, in Capt. Thomas Gaskin's company, Col. Josiah Parker's Virginia regiment and was engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Princeton and Monmouth; was captured at Charlestown, S. C., 1780, and kept on prison ship two years. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Bourbon County, Ky., which was granted. He was born in Jefferson County, Va.; died in Cooper County, Mo.

MRS. KATE MORGAN MANNING. 51353

Born in Glasgow, Mo.

Wife of William E. Manning.

Descendant of William Richard Jones.

Daughter of James Lorenzo Morgan and Martha Virginia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Gaines Brown and Agnes Walker Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Walker Jones and Katherine Stith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Richard Jones and Agnes Walker, his wife.

Richard Jones (1745-81), served in Capt. Robert Powell's company, Col. William Heath's 3rd Virginia regiment. He was killed at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. AMELIA SKINNER BARTLEY. 51354

Born in Eddyville, Ky.

Wife of William T. Bartley.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden, of Vermont.

Daughter of Frederick Henry Skinner and Helen Mary Catlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Skinner and Aurelia Lyon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Beulah (Chittenden) Galusha, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas Chittenden (1730-97), was president of the Committee of Safety, 1777, and 1778 was elected governor. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Williston, Vt.

Also Nos. 3344, 6181, 23361.

MRS. ALMEDA ANN DOUGLASS. 51355

Born in Chester, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Stevens Douglass.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Knapp and of Jonas Seeley.

Daughter of John Knapp (war of 1812) and Harriet Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Knapp and Hannah Holly, his wife; Jonas Seeley and Elizabeth Sayer ,his wife.

Jabez Knapp (1752-1801), served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1783. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29130, 37268.

Jonas Seeley (1752-1814), was a private in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsly's 9th company, Col. David Waterbury's 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norfolk, Conn.

MRS. ANNA YOUNG HICKOK. 51356

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. John Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Young and Sarah C. Russell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Lilburn Russell and Susand Hollingsworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Storres, his wife.

John Russell served as second lieutenant of the 1st Virginia state regiment, 1778-80. He was born in Richmond, Va.; died, 1820, in La Grange, Ky.

Also No. 13998.

MRS. GRACE WRIGHT KING. 51357

Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

Wife of H. B. King.
Descendant of Capt. David Smalley, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles M. Wright and Rachel Eulalia Smalley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Blackford Smalley and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David D. Smalley and Mary Blackford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Smalley aand Hannah Roff, his wife.
David Smalley (1745-1816), was commissioned ensign, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Somerset County, N. J.
Also Nos. 32044, 36669.

MRS. HELEN BARTLEY STOCKTON. 51358

Born in Eddyville, Ky.

Wife of Fleming Woodford Stockton.
Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Lyon.
Daughter of William T. Bartley and Aurelia Skinner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Henry Skinner and Helen Mary Catlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Skinner and Aurelia Lyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Beulah (Chittenden) Galusha, his 2nd wife.
Mathew Lyon (1750-1822), was a minute man at Ticonderoga under Ethan Allen. He also gave civil service. He was born in Ireland; died in Spadra Bluff, Ark.
Also No. 23360.

MRS. SALLIE HUNTER HAYWARD. 51359

Born in Scott County, Mo.

Wife of E. J. Hayward.
Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Hunter and Nancy E. Bird, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Hunter and Sallie Ogden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr., and Catherine Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter (1719-93) and Mary Holmes, his wife.
Joseph Hunter (1757-1825), served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the northwest, as did also his father. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott County, Mo.
Also Nos. 27320, 30874.

MISS JOSEPHINE NORVILLE. 51360

Born in Chillicothe, Mo.

Descendant of Benjamin Drake.
Daughter of William N. Norville and Isabella Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua H. Drake and Charlotte Gibbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Drake and Deborah Ferris, his wife.
Benjamin Drake (1766-1844), enlisted as a private, 1779, under Capt. Ebenezer Boyd and Col. Samuel Drake and 1780 served several short terms. In 1832 applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Peekskill, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH B. CRAWFORD. 51361

Born in Fayette Co., Ind.

Wife of George Andrew Crawford.
Descendant of Lieut. William Ramsey.
Daughter of James Miller Huston and Louisa Craig Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Huston and Jane Ramsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ramsey, Jr., and Rebecca Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ramsey and Elizabeth Lackey, his wife.
William Ramsey (1747-1838), served as lieutenant of the 2nd battalion of militia, Lancaster County, Pa., under Col. James Watson, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.

MISS ZETTA AMANDA HUSTON. 51362

Born in Walnut Ridge, Ark.

Descendant of Lieut. William Ramsey.
Daughter of James Miller Huston and Louisa Craig Martin, his wife.
See No. 51361.

MRS. CYNTHIA CROSSMAN PLUMMER. 51363

Born in Sigourney, Iowa.

Wife of Benjamin Plummer.
Descendant of David Deming.
Daughter of Joel Crossman and Sarah Emeline Deming, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Deming, Jr., and Mary A. Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Deming and Lucy Wolcott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Deming and Elizabeth Robins, his wife.
David Deming (1729-89), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment of Berkshire County, Mass., militia. He was born in Wetherfield, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY BENTON DEAN. 51364

Born in Perryville, Ind.

Wife of Harlow Dean.
Descendant of David Benton.
Daughter of Joel H. Benton and Lida Alice Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morris W. Benton and Priscilla Kearby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Benton (1784-1872) and Hannah Dickerson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Benton and Sarah Bingham (1765-1825), his wife, m. 1784.

David Benton (1763-1845), was with Col. John Brown at Stone Arabia, 1780. In 1781 he enlisted as a mariner on the "Favorite"; was captured and confined on the Jersey. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Brownstown, Ind.
Also Nos. 18331, 21679, 33838.

MRS. RUTH ANN KNAPP HALLECK. 51365

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of Henry Halleck.
Descendant of Elnathan Knapp.
Daughter of Barzilla Knapp and Ruth Ann Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Roberts and Lydia Knapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Knapp, Jr. (d. 1842), and Lydia Barber (d. 1853), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Knapp and Ann ——— (d. 1804), his wife.
Elnathan Knapp (1720-99), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Fairfield County.
Also No. 33417.

MRS. PHOEBE W. MORGAN. 51366

Born in Provincetown, Mass.

Wife of William E. Morgan.
Descendant of Daniel Emerson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ephraim Cook and Rebecca Emerson Wiley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Wiley and Rebecca Emerson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Lucy Pratt, his wife.
Daniel Emerson (1760-1806), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Joshua Watkins' company, Col. Samuel Dinney's regiment, which was detached to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Lynnfield.

MISS LILLIAN MAY WILSON. 51367

Born in Pleasant Plains, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Payne, Capt. Gideon Chapin and Henry Wilson.

Daughter of Nelson Turner Wilson (1832-1901) and Mary Ann Payne (1825-99), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wilson (1803-69) and Mary Ann Jones (1810-57), his wife, m. 1830; Amasa Payne (b. 1772) and Sarah Greene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Junia Adams Wilson (1776-1833) and Sally Chapin (1780-1833), his wife, m. 1798; Samuel Payne and Abigail Graham, his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Wilson and Elizabeth Adams (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1758; Gideon Chapin and Elizabeth Thomas (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1765.

Samuel Payne (1733-1813), served as a private from the beginning of the campaign to 1781 in Capt. Daniel Comstock's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Fletcher's battalion. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Zanesville, Ohio.

Gideon Chapin (1742-1820), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Rowe.

Henry Wilson was a matross in Capt. Perez Cushing's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment of Artillery, 1776. He was born, 1729, in Wrentham, Mass., and died there.

MRS. JULIA MARIE ARMSTRONG HARMON. 52368

Born in Omaha, Neb.

Wife of Harry K. Harmon.

Descendant of Capt. John Armstrong.

Daughter of George Robert Armstorng and Maria Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Armstrong, Jr., and Julia A. Armstrong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Armstrong and Rebecca Armstrong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Elizabeth A. Armstrong, his wife.

John Armstrong (1749-1816), served as captain of the 5th regiment, South Carolina Continental line, during the Revolution.

Also No. 31591.

MRS. SARAH REBINA WILLCOX FISHER. 51369

Born in Canada.

Wife of Conrad George Fisher.

Descendant of Daniel Harris.

Daughter of Eli Willcox and Maria Kintzel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Willcox and Hannah Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Harris, Jr., and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Harris and Dorothy Rude, his wife.

Daniel Harris (1743-90), served in the 3rd company of Connecticut militia from Preston, where he was born and died.

MISS MABEL SARAH FISHER. 51370

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Descendant of Daniel Harris.

Daughter of Conrad George Fisher and Sarah Rebina Willcox, his wife.

See No. 51369.

MRS. BERTHA PETERS SCHULTZ. 51371

Born in Princeton, Mo.

Wife of William Schultz.

Descendant of David Thompson.

Daughter of Lorin Peters and Mary Cardiff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cardiff and Emily Parnell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Parnell and Polly Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Thompson and Sally Fisk, his wife.

David Thompson (1766-1840), served as a drummer boy at the age of fifteen in a company of volunteers from Connecticut called to retake Fort Griswold after it had been captured by the British under the command of Arnold. He was born in Connecticut; died in Indiana.

MISS LIDA L. BARTLETT. 51372

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Angell.
Daughter of Welcome L. Filkins and Lucinda Filkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Filkins and Catharine Angell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Angell and Catharine Wolf, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Angell (1733-1840), served three years as a private in the Revolution with the troops from Massachusetts and Connecticut. He was honorably discharged at West Point and for his service received a pension. He was born in Germany; died in Green County, N. Y.

MRS. SUSANNAH McFEELY ANDERSON. 51373

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Aaron F. Anderson.
Descendant of Ensign George Loose.
Daughter of Isaac E. McFeely and Sarah Slonecker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Slonecker and Susannah Loose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Loose and Elizabeth Snider, his wife.
George Loose (1758-1834), was sergeant in Capt. George Miller's company of Berks County, Pa., militia on duty at South Amboy, 1776, and subsequently served as ensign in the 6th battalion 3rd company. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. FRANC PALMER BABSON. 51374

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Babson.

Descendant of Asa Turney, William Wyman, William Wyman, Jr., and Nathan Eaton.

Daughter of David Brooks Palmer and Eva Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Wyman and Nancy Turney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Turney, Jr., and Laura Hoyt, his wife; William Wyman, Jr., and Malinda Eaton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Turney and Polly Downs, his wife; William Wyman and Margaret Holmes, his wife; Nathan Eaton and Phoebe Brooks, his wife.

Asa Turney (1759-1833), served when Danbury was burned. He was a pensioner and is among the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Lake County, Ohio. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

Also No. 39305.

William Wyman (1730-1814), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Vermont.

William Wyman, Jr. (1765-1842), enlisted, 1781, from Putney, Vt., as a private and was wounded there in a skirmish.

Nathan Eaton (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Va., for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 33056.

MRS. LAURA BELLE GIVENS. 51375

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Warren D. Givens.

Descendant of Ensign George Loose.

Daughter of Isaac E. McFeely and Sarah Slonecker, his wife.

See No. 51273.

MRS. MABEL ALVORD (MARSH) MARSH. 51376

Born in Hancock Co., Ill.

Wife of Arthur Clark Marsh.
Descendant of Ebenezer Marsh.
Daughter of Franklin Alvord Marsh and Martha J. Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Clark Marsh and Hannah Alvord, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zimri Marsh (b. 1785) and Creusa Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Marsh and Eunice Sprague, his wife, m. 1777.
Ebenezer Marsh responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Oliver's company of minute men, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He was born, 1750, in Montague, Mass.

MISS CATHERINE S. MIRICK. 51377

Born in Beemer Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett, of New York.
Daughter of Lyman J. Curtis and Jeanett Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.
Jacob Bennett (1750-1810), enlisted for the war, 1776, in the New York line as a private in Capt. Jonathan B. Livingston's regiment. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 16216.

MRS. EVA WYMAN PALMER. 51378

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of David Brooks Palmer.
Descendant of William Wyman, William Wyman, Jr., Asa Turney and Nathan Eaton.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Wyman and Nancy Turney, his wife.
See No. 51374.

MISS GAY W. PALMER. 51379

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Descendant of William Wyman, William Wyman, Jr., Asa Turney and Nathan Eaton.
Daughter of David Brooks Palmer and Eva Wyman, his wife.
See No. 51374.

MRS. IDA McFEELY POTTER. 51380

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign George Loose.
Daughter of Isaac E. McFeely and Sarah Slonecker, his wife.
See No. 51373.

MRS. AMY ABBOTT ALLEN. 51381

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of John E. Allen.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Perkins.
Daughter of John True Abbott and Alice E. Merriman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen G. Abbott and Sarah Burbank Cheney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Cheny and Abigail Morrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Morrison and Esther Jane Perkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Perkins and Mary Sanborn Fogg, his wife.
Abraham Perkins (1735-1804), served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia, 1776, and was promoted captain as he was an expert officer. He was appointed Justice of the Peace, 1779, of Rockingham County. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.
Also Nos. 4218, 12937, 38099, 43233.

MISS BEULAH MAE WORCESTER. 51382

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Descendant of Asa Worcester.
Daughter of Frank D. Worcester and Belle Hubbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Worcester and Adaline Waldron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Worcester, Jr., and Mary Delano, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Worcester and Anna Parker, his wife.
Asa Worcester (1738-1817), who had served in the French War, was in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company of Rangers during the Revolution. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.

MRS. FLORA YOUNG CALHOUN. 51383

Born in Lisbon, N. H.

Wife of Isaac Calhoun.
Descendant of Joseph Young.
Daughter of Prescott Young and Lucy Jane Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Young and Eunice Priest, his wife.
Joseph Young (1768-1850), served in a company of New Hampshire Rangers raised for the defense of the frontiers, 1782. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County, New Hampshire, for service as private. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Benton, N. H.

MRS. MABLE A. ASH CALHOUN. 51384

Born in Storm Lake City, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Young.
Daughter of Henry C. Ash and Mary Alice Young, his wife.
See No. 51383.

MRS. LILLIAN F. BROWN. 51385

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Wife of John A. Brown.
Descendant of Adjt. Robert Smith, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Benjamin Judson Perkins and Sarah Elizabeth Giles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Rollins Perkins and Mary Jane Dolloff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Perkins and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Irene ———, his wife.
Robert Smith (1736-1831), was an adjutant serving upon the staff of Col. Moses Nichols, 1777. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in Exeter.

MRS. ESTELLA C. GLIDDEN HATCH. 51386

Born in Wolfeboro, N. H.

Wife of Alden S. Hatch.
Descendant of William Lucas.
Daughter of Henry P. Glidden and Sarah Lucas, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lucas and Mary T. Kimball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lucas and Lydia Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lucas and Hannah ———, his wife.
Williams Lucas (1757-1803), was a private in Capt. Joseph Chandler's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, raised in 1776, for the defense of Portsmouth. He was born in Dover, N. H.; died in Sheffield, Vt.

MISS MARY J. PERKINS. 51387

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Descendant of Adjt. Robert Smith.
Daughter of Benjamin Judson Perkins and Sarah Elizabeth Giles, his wife.
See No. 51385.

MRS. GERTRUDE H. FLATHER. 51388

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Ernest J. Flather.
Descendant of Capt. Levi Hooper.
Daughter of Warren E. Hooper and Ellen Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hooper (1818-83) and Abigail Ball (1820-70), his wife, m. 1840.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hooper (1781-1851) and Jemima Ormsby 1784-1870), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Hooper and Sarah Hall, his wife, m. 1771.
Levi Hooper (1742-1806), served as lieutenant and captain in the new Hampshire militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.
Also Nos. 3475, 13416, 14540, 38574.

MRS. KATE S. GROVER. 51389

Born in Tilton, N. H.

Wife of John B. Grover.
Descendant of Joseph Shattuck of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lyman B. Ames and Ellen M. Shattuck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zebediah Shattuck, Jr., and Mary Taylor, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zebediah Shattuck and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Shattuck and Anna Johnson, his wife.
Joseph Shattuck (1731-78), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He was reported sick in hospital where he died April 9th. He was born in Andover.
Also No. 15788.

MRS. HELEN B. UNDERHILL. 51390

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of George A. Underhill.
Descendant of John Campbell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles P. Bell and Caroline Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Campbell and Margaret Hughes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Campbell and Molly Campbell, his wife.
John Campbell (1747-1823), served under different commands during the war. He was at Bennington and Saratoga. He was born and died in Windham.
Also No. 14560.

MRS. SARAH GILLIS KNIGHT. 51391

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Carl E. Knight.
Descendant of William Aiken, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Thomas W. Gillis and Elizabeth French, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Gillis and Hannah Aiken, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Aiken and Betsy Woodburn, his wife.
William Aiken (1743-99), enlisted at Londonderry, N. H., 1777, in Capt. Joseph Finley's company which joined the northern Continental army at Saratoga. He was born in Londonderry; died in Deering.

MRS GRACE GERTRUDE JEWETT. 51392

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of G. Frank Jewett.
Descendant of Timothy Davis, Joshua Davis, Abel Center (Senter), Daniel Bayley, Jonas Willoby, and Lieut. Abraham Stickney.
Daughter of Everett Stickney (1839-1908) and Georgia E. Center (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Alvah Stickney and Rebecca Spaulding, his wife; George M. Center (1825-1906) and Mary A. Willoby (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1846.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stickney and Abigail Jewett, his wife; Richard Center and Katherine Smith, his wife; Andrew Willoby (1787-1856) and Hannah Davis (1786-1869), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney and Sarah Kittredge, his wife; Abel Center and Sarah Nichols, his wife; Oliver Willoby (b. 1764) and Sarah Bayley, his wife, m. 1787; Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler (1748-1800), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Willoby and Hannah Bates, his wife, m. 1760; Daniel Bayley and Rebekah Bayley, his wife; Timothy Davis and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Timothy Davis served several short enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born about 1720, in Townsend, and his name is found, 1790, in the first census of that town.

Joshua Davis (1744-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, for service as private, New Hampshire state troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Also Nos. 6355, 15240, 20645, 22671, 36205.

Abel Center (1758-1835), applied for a pension, 1832, for service as private, New Hampshire line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Harrison, Maine.

Daniel Bayley (1729-98), was a minute man to aid in the defence of Ticonderoga, 1777, and responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

Jonas Willoby (1737-91), served on the frontier under Capt. Ebenezer Webster, from Hollis, N. H. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Hollis.

Also No. 43105.

Abraham Stickney (1733-1803), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Billerica; died in Tewksbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 17731, 21032, 26442, 37720.

MRS. MARY E. WHITNEY TITUS. 51393

Born in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Wife of Henry A. Titus.

Descendant of Ensign Abner Whitney.

Daughter of John Brooks Whitney and Lucinda Bardwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Whitney and Lucy Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Whitney and Esther Jackson, his wife.
Abner Whitney (1744-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for service as sergeant and ensign, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. GERTRUDE BURDICK STICKNEY. 51394

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of Fred A. Stickney.
Descendant of Joseph Gray.
Daughter of Edwin C. Burdick and Anna E. Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of James B. Gray and Adaline Guttetson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gray and Chloe Abbott, his wife.
Joseph Gray (1761-1846), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Isaac Fry's company, 3rd New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

MRS. MARTHA S. C. PILLSBURY. 51395

Born in Londonderry, N. H.

Wife of Col. William S. Pillsbury.
Descendant of David Crowell.
Daughter of Peter Crowell and Harriet Hardy, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David Crowell and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.
David Crowell served in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, 1778, Col. Titcomb's regiment, in Rhode Island, and 1778 in a company guarding Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. He was born about 1758 in Massachusetts; died in Londonderry, N. H.

MRS. CORNELIA S. WEBSTER. 51396

Born in Mariaville, Maine.

Wife of John E. Webster.
Descendant of Sergt. Dudley Case.
Daughter of Sherman H. Case and Eliza M. Dubois, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dan Case, Jr., and Sylvia Barber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dan Case and Eachel Foote, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dudley Case and Dorcas Humphrey, his wife.
Dudley Case (1722-92), served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company of militia, 1776. He was born in Canton, where he died.
Also No. 4503, 24251.

MISS NELLIE E. WEBSTER. 51397

Born in Derry, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. Dudley Case.
Daughter of John E. Webster and Cornelia S. Case, his wife.
See No. 51396.

MRS. CLARA ESTELLE WALKLEY PLUMB. 51398

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of George H. Plumb.
Descendant of Dr. Amos Granger.
Daughter of Lucius Billings Walkley and Sarah Charlotte Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Young and Sarah Harmon Dudley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dudley and Mary Granger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Granger and Ann Phelps, his wife
Amos Granger (1748-1811), served as surgeon in the Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Manlius, N. Y.
Also No. 23935.

MRS. CLARA CHARLOTTE PLUMB YOUNGLOVE. 51399

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Herbert Younglove.
Descendant of Dr. Amos Granger.
Daughter of George Henry Plumb and Clara Estelle Walkley, his wife.
See No. 51398.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOYD GILLMAN HIRES. 51400

Born in Roadstown, N. J.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Hires.
Descendant of James Sayres and of David Gillman.
Daughter of David Sayres Gillman (1819-93) and Rosina Carnell (1829-92), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gillman (1781-1848), and Rachel Sayres (1790-1874), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-granddaughter of David Gillman and Lydia Gillman (1751-1810), his wife, m. 1768; James Sayres and Rachel Sheppard (1762-90), his 1st wife.
James Sayres (1750-1815), was stationed, 1778, at Hancock Bridge at the time of the bloody massacre. He was supposed to have been mortally wounded, but recovered.
David Gillman (1749-1810), served as wagoner in the New Jersey state troops and militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 45059

MRS. EVA VERNON LEFFERTS BONNEY. 51401

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Wife of Charles Hutchings Bonney.
Descendant of Col. Auke Wikoff and of Sergt. John I. Reid, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Dubois Lefferts, Jr. (1840-1911), and Ellen Probasco Clayton (1847-1913), his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of Henry Du Bois Lefferts, M. D., and Cornelia Johnson, his wife; Peter Probasco Clayton (1817-71) and Mary Eliza Reid (1822-91), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leffert Lefferts and Jane Wikoff, his wife; John Reid (1789-1868) and Hannah Miller (1792-1864), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Auke Wikoff and Sarah Schenck, his wife; John I. Reid and Margaret Taylor (1751-1834), his wife.
Auke Wikoff (1748-1820), was colonel of the 3rd regiment, Monmouth Co., New Jersey militia. He was born in Freehold; died in Shrewsbury, N. J.
John I. Reid (1754-1843), in 1776, served as orderly sergeant in Capt. Kenneth Hankinson's company, 1st regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Monmouth County, N. J.

MRS. MARY E. KENT MUNN. 51402

Born in New Providence, N. J.

Wife of Francis Whatlington Munn.
Descendant of James Kent, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Samuel Kent and Margaret Osborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Kent and Mary Price, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Kent and Catherine Parliament, his wife.
James Kent (1760-1805), enlisted as private in Capt. John Huyler's company, Col. Theunis Dey's Bergen County regiment, New Jersey militia. He died in New York City, N. Y.

MISS SARAH A. KENT. 51403

Born in New Providence, N. J.

Descendant of James Kent.
Daughter of Samuel Kent and Margaret Osborn, his wife.
See No. 51402.

MRS. ANNA A. PRICE GOULD. 51404

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Francis H. Gould.
Descendant of Sylvanus Crowell, of New Jersey.
Daughter of David Price and Susan Adaline Crowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Price and Phebe Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Crowell and Abigail Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Crowell and Mary Pierson, his wife.
Sylvanus Crowell (1760-1833), served as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's company of militia. He was born and died in Essex County, N. J.
Also No. 24148.

MISS RACHEL KOLLOCK McDOWELL. 51405

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Isaac Arnett, Hannah White Arnett, and Lieut. Shepard Kollock, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Osborn McDowell and Josephine Timans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus William McDowell and Anna M. Osborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Anderson McDowell and Jane Hayes Kollock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shepard Kollock and Susan Arnett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Arnett and Hannah White Arnett, his wife.
Isaac Arnett (1728-1801), was an Associator.
Hannah White Arnett (1733-1824), was a patriot of courage and determination, who by argument and influence held the representative men of Elizabethtown, N. J., to their allegiance to the United States.
Shepard Kollock (1750-1839), was a lieutenant of artillery, 1778, and editor of the New Jersey Journal, 1779. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 69.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARSH LIBBEY GLENING. 51406

Born in Princeton, N. J.

Wife of Walter Lester Glening.

Descendant of Reuben Libbey and of Major Samuel Hayes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Libbey, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Libbey and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife; William Henry Green and Elizabeth Hayes his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Seavey Libbey and Sarah Farrington, his wife; Samuel Hayes, Jr., and Elizabeth Ogden Keen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hayes and Sarah Bruen his wife; Samuel Libbey and Mehitable Seavey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Libbey and Sarah Goss, his 1st wife.

Reuben Libbey (1734-1820), served as private in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's thirty-first Massachusetts regiment of Foot. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Samuel Hayes (1728-1811), was major of Essex County militia, 1781, and served until the close of the war.

MRS. FRANCESCA LANSING PERRINE. 51407

Born in Mexico.

Wife of H. Lansing Perrine.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Whipple.

Daughter of David Frederic Lansing and Charlotte Barnum Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnum Whipple and Catherine Lansing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Whipple and Abigail Harwood, his 2nd wife.

Ezra Whipple (1742-1829), served in the Burgoyne campaign in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, and was at the battle of Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born at Stonington, Conn.; died at Sunderland, Vt.

Also Nos. 6495, 11703.

MRS. EULALIE McDOWELL COOK. 51408

Born in Somerset Co., N. J.

Descendant of Hannah White Arnett, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Osborn McDowell and Josephine Timans, his wife.
See No. 51405.

MRS. EVA G. BRISCOE MILLER. 51409

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of N. M. Miller.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck, Lewis Simon Van Antwerp, and Col. Peter Yates.
Daughter of James H. Briscoe, M. D., and Elizabeth Van Dyck his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Van Dyck and Catlyna Van Antwerp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hendric Van Dyck and Eva Groot his wife; John Lewis Van Antwerp and Catlyna Yates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Dyck and Tanneke Yates, his wife; Lewis Simon Van Antwerp and Hendrika Van Buren Fonda, his wife; Peter Yates and Sarah Van Alstyne, his wife.
Cornelius Van Dyck, was lieutenant colonel of the first New York regiment. He was born, 1740, in Schenectady, N. Y.
Lewis Simon Van Antwerp (1731-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rensselaer County.
Peter Yates (1727-1807), was colonel of the 14th Albany County regiment. He was born and died in Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Also No. 21924.

MISS HARRIET MAYFIELD. 54410

Born in Saline County, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin A. Cooper.
Daughter of James Mayfield and Margaret Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tobias Cooper and Mary Wolfskill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin A. Cooper and Ann Fullerton, his wife.

Benjamin A. Fullerton (1756-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Saline County, Mo., 1833 for service as private, spy and lieutenant in Virginia, 1776-80. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Saline County, Mo.

Also No. 47226.

MRS. BETSEY NEWTON BUNTING. 51411

Born in East Hamburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas L. Bunting.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel R. Newton and Maria Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Betsey Seymour, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Lockwood and Abigail Mead, his wife.

Timothy Lockwood (1735-82), was captain of a train-band before the war and commanded a company of coast guards during the revolution. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Also No. 22288.

MRS. CARRIE L. DUNNING. 51412

Born in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Wife of F. M. Dunning.

Descendant of Daniel Winchell.

Daughter of Andrew Stickle and Mercie L. Haywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Haywood and Louise J. Winchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Winchell (b. 1778) and Mercie Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Winchell and Zilphia Virgil, his wife.

Daniel Winchell (1761-1846), served as private, 1777, in Lieut. Samuel Warner's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He died in Egremont, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE BUNTING HUESTIS. 51413

Born in Hamburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Calvin Huestis.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Lockwood.
Daughter of Thomas L. Bunting and Betsey Maria Newton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel R. Newton and Maria Lockwood, his wife.
See No. 51411.

MRS. INEZ MASON LEONARD. 51414

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Leonard.
Descendant of Caleb Mason, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Morris Mason and Sarah Ann Boswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Mason and Mehitable Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Mason and Mary Ann Gardner, his 1st wife.
Caleb Mason (1756-1812), enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

MRS. ISABEL S. TREMAINE. 51415

Born in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Wife of Gaius M. Tremaine, Jr.
Descendant of Seth Cole.
Daughter of Edward Bowyer and Maria Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ulysses E. Dodge and Eliza Jane Trimble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Dodge and Maria Cole, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Cole and Celia Sanford, his wife.
Seth Cole, served as private in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1756, in Chesterfield, Mass., and settled in Dunkirk, N. Y., 1805, where he died.
Also No. 40041.

MRS. HELEN FROST HURLBUT. 51416

Born in Bridgeport, Me.

Wife of Rev. George Wallace Hurlbut.
Descendant of Joseph Hilton, of Maine.
Daughter of Theodore Long Frost and Clarissa Ann Libby, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Elden Libby and Lucinda Hilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hilton and Lydia Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hilton and Miriam Getchell, his wife.
Joseph Hilton (1753-1853), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Derby's company, Col. Prescott's 1st York County regiment, and was in the battles of White Plains and Trenton. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, from Sanford, Me. He was born in Wells, Me.

MRS. LEILA HORTON SQUYER. 51417

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Seymour Squyer.
Descendant of Aaron Heath.
Daughter of George Calvin Horton and Flora Abigail Joslin, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Horton and Ora Angeline Sweet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Sweet and Mary Heath, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Heath and Rhoda Edson, his wife.
Aaron Heath (1754-1843), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Luke Drury's company, Col. Artemus Ward's regiment, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY INGERSOLL ADSITT. 51418

Born in Lodi, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Adsitt.
Descendant of Samuel Ingersoll and of Frederick Van Liew, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Monmouth Hart Ingersoll and Mary Van Liew, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Ingersoll and Hannah Knapp, his wife; Richard Van Liew and Maria Hoagland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ingersoll and Jerusha Ingersoll, his wife; Frederick Van Liew and Penelope Stout, his wife.
Samuel Ingersoll (1744-1816), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Charles Smith's company of militia, Col. John Meade's 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stamford; died in Sheldrake, N. Y.
Frederick Van Liew (1753-1839), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for services rendered as foragemaster, 3rd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Lodi, N. Y.

MRS. LURA BARTLETT TAYLOR. 51419

Born in Galway, N. Y.

Wife of Nathaniel Taylor.
Descendant of Nathaniel Bartlett.
Daughter of Julius Bartlett and Eudora Stark Weather, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Lura Backus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bartlett and Mercy Otis, his wife.
Nathaniel Bartlett, enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Peter Vail's company of guards, for the sea coast defence. He was born, 1725, in Lebanon, Conn., and removed, 1785, to Florida, New York.

MRS. ALTHEA D. LOUK PATTERSON. 51420

Born in Grundy County, Ia.

Wife of Henry S. Patterson.
Descendant of Asa Gillett.
Daughter of Jeremiah Louk and Augusta Gillett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Gillett, Jr., and Laura Osborne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Gillett and Naomi Hosford, his wife.

Asa Gillett (1764-1839), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. William Hoagland's company, Col. Elisha Shelton's Connecticut regiment of Light Dragoons. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Clinton, Mich.

MRS. IDA VIRGINIA COPE. 51421

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George W. Cope.
Descendant of Capt. William Donolson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John C. Eckel and Jane E. Lowndes, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Donelson Lowndes and Hannah Lowe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lowndes and Sarah Donelson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Donelson and Sarah Griscom, his wife, m. 1770.
William Donelson (1749-89), commanded a privateer and was captured by the British, carried to England and not released until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was lost at sea.
Also Nos. 18160, 46879.

MRS. EDNA M. L. SMITH. 51422

Born in Norway, N. Y.

Wife of Raynold W. Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. David Legg, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Asa Harrison Legg and Josephine Maria Brainerd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adna Legg and Catherine Vosburg ,his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Legg and Comfort White, his 2nd wife.
David Legg (1756-1844), responded to the Lexington alarm from Mendon, Mass., in Capt Gersham Nelson's company. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, for service as corporal and sergeant. He was born and died in Mendon.

MRS. JOSEPHINE A. BATCHELDER SPRAKER. 51423

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.

Wife of David Spraker.
Descendant of Samuel Batchelder, 3rd, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Henry Batchelder and Algelina Kohlamer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Batchelder and Aseneth Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Batchelder, 3rd, and Nancy Low, his wife.
Samuel Batchelder, 3rd (1757-1817), was a private in Capt. Joseph Parson's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, 1777. He served as musician in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Moses Leavitt and Col. Abraham Drake. He was born and died in Northwood, Mass.
Also No. 14283.

MISS JULIA C. ROOT. 52424

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George H. Root and Helen Churchill, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Root and Julia Corning, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James B. Root and Martha Sergeant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife.
Jesse Root (1737-1822), a graduate of Princeton, raised a company in 1777 and was made lieutenant colonel. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1778-83, and became Chief Justice. He was born in Coventry; died in Hartford, Conn.
Also Nos. 1057, 2414, 11915, 20413, 24021, 28541, 35183.

MISS ALMA GILLETTE COLE. 51425

Born in Helena, Mont.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles Knox Cole and Harriet Gillette, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles N. Cole and Lovisa B. Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry H. Cole and Mary Schenck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Schenck and Ruth Ann Knox, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schenck and Maria Van Dorn, his wife.
John Schenck (1740-94), was captain of the Middlesex County militia at the battle of the Jerseys. His house was occupied by the British and the battle of Princeton was fought near there. He was born in Pleasant Valley; died at Penns Neck, N. J.
Also Nos. 2620, 19166, 43171, 44554.

MRS. CORA PENNOCK PHILLIPS. 51426

Born in Champion, N. Y.

Wife of Frank P. Phillips.
Descendant of John Pardee, of New York.
Daughter of Emory J. Pennock and Cordelia M. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Wilson Pennock and Sarah Pardee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pardee and Hannah Gage, his wife.
John Pardee (1704-1827), served as a private in Capt. David Pardee's company, Col. Thaddeus Cranes' regiment of Westchester County, New York, militia. He was born in Salem; died in Champion, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH NORTON PHILLIPS. 51427

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of John R. Phillips.
Descendant of Ensign John Norton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Pitcairn Norton and Eliza Angie Roberts, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of John Norton and Mary Twitchell, his wife.
John Norton (1734-1804), served as ensign in the Connecticut militia in New York, 1777; also at West Point, 1781. He was born and died at Wolcott, Conn.
Also No. 30035.

MISS GRACE ETTA DUNNING. 51428

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Avery and of Sergt. Daniel Denison.

Daughter of Lewis Erwin Dunning and Etta Cole Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wellington Denison and Rhoda Ann Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Latham Denison and Eleanor Tifft, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Denison and Katherine Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham, his wife.

Ebenezer Avery (1704-80), who had served in the early wars, resigned the command of his regiment, 1776, on account of age. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 18730, 22808, 25655, 40687, 42593.

Daniel Denison (1730-93), served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Niles' company, 4th regiment, New York militia, under Col. William Van Renssalaer. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7154, 17212.

MRS. SARAH W. KENDALL BROWN. 51429

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Henry L. Brown.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Kendall, 1st.

Daughter of John Kendall and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kendall, 3rd (1785-1831) and Olive Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Kendall, 2nd, and Ruth Waters, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Kendall, 1st, and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Thomas Kendall, 1st (1745-1836), was commissioned chaplain, 1776, of Knox's Continental artillery regiment. He applied for a pension, 1818, from Milbury, Mass., and it was allowed. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 21056.

MRS. LOUISE TAYLOR HALLENBECK. 51430

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Wife of Charles E. Hallenbeck.
Descendant of Col. John Taylor.
Daughter of Benjamin Rush Taylor and Caroline Mundy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Fitz-Randolph Taylor, M.D., and Catharine Schuyler Neilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Taylor and Rachel Potter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Taylor and Jannet Fitz-Randolph, his wife.
John Taylor (1751-1801), in 1775, was captain of Col. John Neilson's battalion of minute men and rose to the rank of colonel. He was in the battles of Princeton, Somerset Court House, Monmouth and Connecticut Farms. He was born in Princeton, N. J.; died in Schenectady, N. Y.
Also No. 47992.

MRS. ALICE MERRITT HOTCHKIN. 51431

Born in Seneca County, N. Y.

Wife of George A. Hotchkin.
Descendant of Major Ebenezer Slauson.
Daughter of Richard Fish Merritt and Augusta Slauson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Slauson and Hannah Griffin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Slauson and Rachael Hayes, his 2nd wife.
Ebenezer Slauson (1730-1821), commanded the first company of minute men of Westchester County, New York, 1776, and promoted major in the same regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Westerlo, N. Y.

MRS. AUGUSTA SLAUSON MERRITT. 51432

Born in Greenville, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Fish Merritt.
Descendant of Major Ebenezer Slauson.
Daughter of Nathaniel Slauson and Hannah Griffin, his wife.
See No. 51431.

MRS. EVA ALLIE O'NEIL. 51433

Born in Lebanon, N. Y.

Wife of John O'Neil.

Descendant of Seth Warner, John Potter, and Lieut. Edward Painter.

Daughter of Edward L. Warner (1828-64) and Abigail J. Browning (1826-1908), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Samuel Edward Warner (1800-73) and Ann Maria Hotchkin (1803-90), his wife, m. 1821; John W. Browning (1790-1852) and Bathsheba Knowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Warner and Polly Painter (1781-1854), his wife, m. 1797; Jeffrey Hazard Browning (1762-1820) and Martha Potter (1749-1819), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Potter and Elizabeth Hazard (b. 1729), his wife; Edward Painter and Betty Trusdail (1759-92), his wife, m. 1770.

Seth Warner (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, New York, 1832, for service as private Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass.; died in Freehold, N. Y.

John Potter (1715-88), served on war committees of South Kingston, Rhode Island, where he was born and died.

Edward Painter (1745-1800), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Gregg's company, 3rd New York regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, and subsequently served as lieutenant in Col. Van Alstine's Albany Co., New York regiment of militia. He died in Greene County, N. Y.

Also No. 50906.

MRS. GABRIELLA SHALER WEBB. 51434

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of Willoughby Lane Webb.

Descendant of Hon. John Page, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel Southgate Shaler (b. 1841) and Sophia Penn Page (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Henry Page (b. 1801) and Gabriella Crawford, his wife, m. 1827.
Gr-granddaughter of William Byrd Page (b. 1768) and Anne Lee, his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mann Page (b. 1742) and Mary Mason Selden, his wife, m. 1763.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Page and Jane Byrd, his wife, m. 1746.
John Page (1720-80), member of Committee of Safety, from Virginia, 1775. He was born in Rosewell; died in North End, Va.

MRS. BLANCHE GARDINER KETCHAM. 51435

Born in Westtown, N. Y.

Wife of Robert T. Ketcham.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Elmer.
Daughter of Emmet Van Rensselaer Gardiner and Emma Amelia Mapes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Elmer Smith Gardiner and Phebe Millicent Cash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Gardiner and Anne Maria Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Nancy Elmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Elmer and Anne Thompson, his wife.
Nathaniel Elmer (1733-97), was commissioned captain, 1776, of the Florida company, Orange County militia. He was born in Newark, Conn.; died in New York.
Also No. 43671.

MRS. ANNA CORWIN GUMAER. 51436

Born in Mongaup N. Y.

Wife of Peter E. Gumaer.
Descendant of Joshua Corwin, John Ketchum, Philip Ketchum, and Capt. Benjamin Vail.

Daughter of Henry K. Corwin and Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Corwin, Jr., and Mary Knight, his wife; Thomas Coleman and Prudence (Corwin), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Corwin and Julia Ann Vail, his wife; Joseph Corwin and Jemima Ketchum, his wife (parents of Prudence).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Corwin and Annie Paine, his wife; Benjamin Vail and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife; Philip Ketchum and Elizabeth Young, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ketchum and Sarah Matheus, his wife.
Joshua Corwin (1735-1812), was a signer of the Association Test, 1775, and served, 1776, as a minute man in the 1st Suffolk County regiment. He died in Orange County, N. Y.
John Ketchum (1716-94), removed before the revolution from Long Island to Orange County, where he was an active patriot.
Philip Ketchum (1746-1816), served in the first regiment, Orange County militia.
Benjamin Vail (1740-79), was captain in Col. Hathorn's regiment of militia and was killed at the battle of Minisink. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 36421.

MRS. ANGELINE V. RHODES HARDING. 51437

Born in Deerpark, N. Y.

Wife of Elisha O. Harding.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Cuddeback and of Hermanus (Herman) Van Inwegen.
Daughter of Beniah Rhodes (1823-93) and Mary Cuddeback (b. 1826), his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Cuddeback (1794-1844) and Jane Van Inwegen (1801-35), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William A. Cuddeback and Charlotte Van Inwegen, his wife; Cornelius Van Inwegen (1772-1814) and Deborah Westbrook (b. 1774), his wife (parents of Jane).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Cuddeback and Esther Gumaer, his wife; Hermanus (Herman) Van Inwegen and Margrietje Cole (1747-1802), his wife, m. 1759.

Abraham Cuddeback (1738-1817), served as lieutenant and captain of Ulster County militia. He was born in Peinpack; died in Deerpark, N. Y.

Also No. 33030.

Hermanus Van Inwegen (1733-1814), served as a private in the Ulster County militia, Col. James McClaghry's 2nd regiment. He was born and died in Deerpark, N. Y.

MRS. M. BELLE SEELY MASTERSON. 51438

Born in Chester, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Masterson.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Roe, and of Capt. Nathaniel Elmer.

Daughter of Gabriel Seely and Eliza Ann Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Seely and Elizabeth Roe, his wife; Ira Smith Gardiner and Ann Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Roe, Jr., and Mary Satterly, his wife; John Smith and Nancy Elmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Roe and Susannah Roe, his wife.

See 51435.

Nathaniel Roe (1734-1814), was captain of the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Florida, N. Y.; died in Chester.

Also No. 46408.

MISS MARY ADELE SCHOONMAKER. 51439

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Descendant of John Wilkin and of Capt. Jason Wilkin, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Denton Schoonmaker and Isabella Wilkin Farrington, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Tate Farrington and Mary Martha Wilkin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Denton Wilkin and Isabella Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Wilkin, Jr., and Martha Denton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Wilkin and Sarah Bull Booth, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilkin and Elizabeth Crawford, his wife.
John Wilkin (1698-1783), in 1775 signed the non-importation act, and was member of Committee of Safety and Observation from Hanover Precinct. He was born in Ireland; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.
Jason Wilkin (1733-1804), served as lieutenant and captain, 1775, of the militia. He was born and died in Montgomery, N. Y.
Also No. 35479.

MISS NETTIE HINCHMAN WILLCOX. 51440

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Elmer.
Daughter of John Wickham Wilcox and H. Louise Gardiner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Elmer Smith Gardiner and Phebe Millicent Cash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Gardiner and Anne Maria Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Nancy Elmer, his wife.
See No. 51435.

MRS. VINA M. LADUE HURD. 51441

Born in Sweden, N. Y.

Wife of R. C. Hurd.
Descendant of Thomas King.
Daughter of Alonzo LaDue and Mary Elizabeth King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas King and Lavina Sizer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mangle King and Charlotte Drummond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas King and Lettie Rall, his wife.

Thomas King (1764-1864), enlisted as a boy at fourteen years of age, as a teamster at the time Washington crossed the Hudson into New Jersey, and was at the battle of Trenton. He was born in Haverstraw, N. Y.; died at Adams Basin.
Also 50426.

MRS. NELLIE SPRING PRESTON. 51442

Born in Plymouth, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Preston.
Descendant of Ebenezer Spring.
Daughter of James N. Spring and Ellen J. DeWitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Spring and Juliette A. De La Mater, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Spring and Naomi Sedgwick, his wife.
Ebenezer Spring (1750-1831), served as a private in the Berkshire County, militia. He was born in Tryingham, Mass.; died in Charlton, N. Y.
Also No. 31700.

MRS. CLARIE LYON QUECK-BERNER. 51443

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of C. A. J. Queck-Berner.
Descendant of Nehemiah Webb Lyon and of Lieut. David Boland, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sherwood Adams Lyon and Frances Abigail Boland, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Lyon and Jeanette Beardsley, his wife; Frederick Boland and Jacintha Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lyon and Sally Adams, his wife; Reuben Boland and Abigail Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Webb Lyon and Sarah Treadwell, his wife; David Boland and Betty Keeler, his wife.

Nehemiah Webb Lyon (1759-1860), in 1781, was a private in Capt. Najah Bennett's company. He was a pensioner when he died. He was born and died in Trumbull, Conn.

Also No. 8669.

David Boland (1748-95), served as cornet in the militia Light Horse and as lieutenant in Maj. Elisha Sheldon's dragoons, 1776. He was born in Woodbury; died in Sharon.

Also Nos. 22539, 46178.

MRS. EVA L. MILLER BOOTH. 51444

Born in Augusta, N. Y.

Wife of Herman Walstein Booth.

Descendant of Isaac Cody.

Daughter of Morris Samuel Miller and Jane Cody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frances Atson Cody and Phoebe Faulkner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cody, Jr., and Clarissa Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cody and Susannah Armstrong, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cody and Martha Caryl, his wife.

Isaac Cody (1739-1827), served as a private, 1777, in the Massachusetts militia, and with him was his son, Samuel. He was born in Union, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 36972.

MRS. CASSIE MILNES HILL. 51445

Born in Montgomery County, Pa.

Wife of Percival S. Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Rowland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Milnes and Adeline Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Rowland and Mary McMullen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rowland and Elizabeth Brittain, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Rowland and Sarah Maxwell, his wife.

Jonathan Rowland, commanded the fourth company of Chester County militia under Col. Richard Thomas. He was born in West Chester, Pa., 1751, and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 13736.

MISS MARY NORMA ROBINSON. 51446

Born in Deer Lodge, Mont.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of John C. Robinson and Ella Henrietta Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert C. Ewing and Maria Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Davidson (1746-81), served as major, 1776; lieutenant-colonel, 1777, and for bravery was promoted brigadier general. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa., and was killed at the battle of Cowans Ford, North Carolina.

Also No. 48624.

MRS. HARRIE MOORE THRADY. 51447

Born in Belleville, N. J.

Wife of Henry Merwin Thrady.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Thomas Moore and Julia E. G. Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phoenix Moore and Eliza Jane Vanderpool, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Vanderpool and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Nichols and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Robert Nichols (1735-1814), commanded a company of volunteers from Newark, N. J., 2nd regiment, Essex County militia. He was born and died in Newark.

Also No. 5849, 8513.

MRS. MARY KINNEY BREHM. 51448

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Abram Brehm.
Descendant of Stephen Kinney.
Daughter of John Palmer Kinney and Emma Delaplane, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Kinney and Mary, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Kinney and Rebecca Coates, his wife.
Stephen Kinney (1762-1848), enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. William Whitney's company, Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment, and was in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island. He was placed on the Ohio pension roll, 1832. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Mt. Holly, Ohio.

MRS. SARA ELIZABETH SEARS. 51449

Born in Sandisfield, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Wheeler.
Daughter of Henry M. Sears and Mary E. Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wheeler and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Sage, his wife.
Jonathan Wheeler (1762-1848), served several enlistments as private under different commands in the New York militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Lebanon, N. Y.
Also No. 38463.

MISS FLORENCE KELLOGG WHEDON. 51450

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Kellogg, Capt. Noah Kellogg, Noah Kellogg, Jr., and Martin Kellogg, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Denison Whedon and Ella Marie Kellogg, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Dryden Kellogg and Mary Bowen Stone, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Lucy Seymour, his wife; John Randall Stone and Philinda Kellogg, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Kellogg, Jr., and Deborah Knowlton, his wife (parents of Philinda), Abraham Kellogg and Sarah Marsh, his wife (parents of Martin).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Kellogg and Clemence Merrill, his wife; Isaac Kellogg and Mary Webster, his wife.

Isaac Kellogg (1697-1787), deputy to the General Assembly from New Hartford, 1776. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Noah Kellogg (1729-77), commanded a company from New Hartford, Connecticut, where he was born.

Noah Kellogg, Jr. (1756-1822), enlisted, 1776, and served throughout the entire war; was in the disastrous campaign against Quebec when Montgomery fell. He applied for a pension and if he had lived one hour longer his family would have received pay for his service. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Frankfort, N. Y.

Also No. 49633.

Martin Kellogg (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private in the New York Continental line. He was born in Connecticut; died in West Winfield, N. Y.

Also No. 17181.

MISS ETHEL MAE WHEDON. 51451

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Kellogg, Capt. Noah Kellogg, Noah Kellogg and Martin Kellogg.

Daughter of George Denison Whedon and Ella Marie Kellogg, his 2nd wife.

See No. 51450.

MRS. ALICE L. EDWARDS HARRIS. 51452

Born in Dewitt, N. Y.

Wife of Ira Harris, M.D.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wilcox.
Daughter of Hiram King Edwards and Phrinda R. Hotchkin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Edwards and Electa Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Wilcox and Acksa King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wilcox and Lois Carpenter, his wife.
Samuel Wilcox (1744-1827), was commissioned captain, 1775, and participated in the battle of Breed's Hill; later accompanioned Benedict Arnold through the forests to Quebec, where they joined the Continental army under General Montgomery. He was born in Peru, Mass.; died in Dewitt, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. BURDICK MARVIN. 51453

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Morgan Marvin.
Descendant of Ensign Ephraim Pearce.
Daughter of Ransom Allen Burdick and Ellen James, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Burdick and Phebe Pearce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Borden Pearce and Mary Payne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Pearce and Phebe Manton, his wife.
Ephraim Pearce (1733-1816), served as ensign, 1778, in Capt. Emor Olney's company, Col. John Mathewson's regiment of Rhode Island State troops. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. BLANCHE LITTLE WILCOX. 51454

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Dudley K. Wilcox.
Descendant of Capt. William Tenny.

Daughter of George Bailey Little and Esther Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb J. T. Little and ——— Brooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Bailey Little and Nancy Tenny, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tenny and Phebe Jewett, his wife.
William Tenny (1765-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served at White Plains, 1776, under Capt. William Reed. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.
Also No. 28930.

MRS. ADELAIDE GLEASON HOPSON. 51455

Born in Dodge County, Minn.

Wife of Harry Benjamin Hopson.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Sherman, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Gleason and Lucy Ann Slocum, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Sherman Slocum and Rhoda Van Cortland Manter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Mary Sherman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Sherman and Mary Elizabeth Gardner, his wife.
Henry Sherman (1759-1830), entered the army as ensign. He suffered as a prisoner in New York and when exchanged served as captain until peace was declared. He was born and died in Kingston, R. I.
Also Nos. 735, 1680, 6038, 27701.

MRS. LUCY ANN LENT MAGILL. 51456

Born in Keesville, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas H. Magill.
Descendant of Hercules Lent, of New York.
Daughter of Samuel Judah Lent and Mary Eliza Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ryck (Richard) van Lent and Mary Judah, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hercules Lent and Lavinia Van Tassel, his wife.
Hercules Lent (1737-1816), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Copp's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's 1st regiment, New York line. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY SOPHIA LENT WALES. 51457

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Edward R. Wales.
Descendant of Hercules Lent.
Daughter of Samuel Judah Lent and Mary Eliza Adams, his wife.
See No. 51456.

MRS. ISABEL PERKINS LENT. 51458

Born in Lloyd, N. Y.

Wife of A. D. Lent.
Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Purdy, of New York.
Daughter of Richard D. Perkins and Susan H. Purdy, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Purdy and Julia Hutchings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Purdy and Ruth Merritt, his wife.
Solomon Purdy (1732-1826), served as lieutenant in the 3rd regiment, Westchester County militia. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Marlborough.

MRS. BESSIE MARGIA OWEN MASON. 51459

Born in Occidental, Cal.

Wife of Bartle Mason.
Descendant of Benjamin Cuddeback, of New York.
Daughter of Oscar Darwin Owen and Agnes Helen Cairns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Holdredge Owen and Mary Van Etten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten, Jr., and Jemima Cuddeback, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cuddeback and Catherine Van Vleet, his wife.

Benjamin Cuddeback, served as a private at Fort Montgomery and in defense of Fort Gumaer on the frontier of Orange County. In 1778 he distinguished himself at Fort DeWitt when Brandt invaded the valley. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7157, 28713.

MRS. IDA VAN ORDEN INGRAHAM. 51460

Born in New Hope, N. Y.

Descendant of Andreas Van Orden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Van Orden and Mariah Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andreas Van Orden and Jemima Jane Earle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Van Orden and Catherine Eckerson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andreas Van Orden and Martha Van Blascom, his wife.

Andreas Van Orden (1741-1811), took the oath of allegiance in Orange County, New York, 1775, and, 1778, was in Col. Anne Hawkes Hays' 2nd regiment of Orange County militia, and was present at the storming of Stony Point. He was born in Schraalenburgh, N. J.; died in Preakness.

Also No. 46819.

MISS JULIA VAN ORDEN. 51461

Born in New Hope, N. Y.

Descendant of Andreas Van Orden.

Daughter of John Van Orden and Mariah Johnson, his wife.

See No. 51460.

MRS. JESSIE A. BEAN KINGSBURY. 51462

Born in Morris, Ill.

Wife of Charles Kingsbury.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hoadley.

Daughter of Irving Wilson Bean and Augusta Bean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Bean and Hannah Hoadley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hoadley and Eunice Tyler, his wife, m. 1780.
Nathaniel Hoadley (1755-1822), enlisted as a private in the 4th company, Col. William Douglas' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Solon, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN ROBERTS CARPENTER. 51463

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Franklin Carpenter.
Descendant of James Roberts, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Roberts and Margaret Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Roberts and Deborah Munsell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Roberts and Jerusha Talcott, his wife.
James Roberts (1739-96), served as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 22281.

MRS. HATTIE E. DUDLEY. 51464

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar E. Dudley.
Descendant of John Ryer, and of Capt. *Hendrick Pulver, of New York.
Daughter of William Henry Ryer and Phebe Jane Pulver, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ryer, Jr., and Eliza Anne Palmer, his wife; John Pulver and Jane Le Ferge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ryer and Sarah Browers, his wife; Hendrick Pulver and Anna Pickert, his wife.
John Ryer (1759-1827), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nicholas Berrien's company, Col. Joseph Drake's Westchester County regiment, of New York. He was born in Westchester County; died in Brooklyn.

*Future applicants must prove service.

MRS. ANNIE RANDALL HENDERSON. 51465

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry C. Henderson.
Descendant of Corp. John Davis, of New York.
Daughter of Charles H. Randall and Mary A. Myer, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Myer and Catherine Baylis, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Baylis and Katharine Blume, his wife.
John Baylis (1752-75), enlisted, 1776, as a private and corporal in Capt. Daniel Mill's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

MRS. ELINOR WARE REMER. 51466

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John A. Remer.
Descendant of Sergt. John Alvord, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Plankinghorn Ware and Eliza Alvord (b. 1811), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Alvord, Jr. (b. 1774) and Elizabeth Buckley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Alvord and Sarah Wakeman, his wife.
John Alvord (1750-1845), enlisted, 1776, as private and promoted sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Fairfield; died in Greenfield Hill, Conn.

MRS. CORNELIA C. STAFFORD. 51467

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of James W. Stafford.
Descendant of Major Ebenezer Slauson, Matthew Ten Eyck, Richard Ten Eyck, Matthew Keator, George Sands, Matthias Baker, and Joseph Griffin.

Daughter of Austin M. Slauson and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Slauson and Cornelia C. Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Slauson and Hannah Griffin, his wife; Matthew P. Ten Eyck and Ann P. Keator, his wife.

See No. 51431.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Griffin and Rhaunea Peck, his wife; Richard Ten Eyck and Janette Baker, his wife; James Keator and Sibyl Sands, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Ten Eyck and Cornelia Wynkoop, his wife; Matthias Baker and Catherine Edgar, his wife; Matthew Keator and Ann Pack, his wife; George Sands and Jemima Smith, his wife.

Matthew Ten Eyck (1728-1809), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was president of the Board of Trustees, 1782, when Washington visited Kingston, and it devolved upon him to deliver the address of welcome. He was born and died in Hurley, N. Y.

Richard Ten Eyck (1762-1851), served as a private in the first regiment, Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. Johannes Snyder. He was born and died in Hurley, N. Y.

Matthew Keator (1736-81), as freeholder of the town of Middletown, signed the Articles of Association, 1775. He died in Ulster County, N. Y.

George Sands (1733-1816), signed the Articles of Association of Dutchess County, 1775. He was born in Sands Point; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Matthias Baker (1742-89), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Middlesex County, N. J., 1775, and was appointed inspector of public landings of Woodbridge. He died in New Jersey.

Also No. 16413.

Joseph Griffin (1761-1853), served as a private in Capt. Peter Van Woert's company, Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's 13th regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Middletown, N. Y.

MRS. MARY DE LA MONTANYE BASTEN. 51468

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Louis Bevier Basten.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Montanye, Johannes Longyear, Nicholas Keator, Matthew Ten Eyck, Richard Ten Eyck, Matthew Keator, George Sands and Matthias Baker.

Daughter of Frank de la Montanye and Blandina Ten Eycke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac de la Montanye and Mary Longyear, his wife.

See No. 51467.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Montanye and Gertrude Keator, his wife; Johannes Longyear and Mary ———, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Keator and Mary Nottingham, his wife.

Peter Montanye (1757-1828), served as private in the Levies, 1778-79, and sergeant under different commands in the New York line during the Revolution.

Also No. 17161.

Johannes Longyear, served as a private in the first regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Shandaken; died, 1820, in Olive, N. Y.

Nicholas Keator (1728-98), signed the Articles of Association, 1775, and served as a private in the Ulster County militia. He was born and died in Marbletown, N. Y.

MRS. EDYTHE E. PHILLIPS. 51469

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Augustus Phillips.

Descendant of Sergt. John Prout, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Conyer Osterhoudt and Carolina Eldora Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome Smith and Malvina Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Ruth Prout, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Prout and Rachel Hedges, his wife.

John Prout (1749-1823), was commissioned sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Roger Riley's company, Col. Mathew Talcott's regiment, from Middletown, Conn. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Ashland, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE AMELIA BOSS. 51470

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Nelson A. Boss.
Descendant of Asahel Noble, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Moses Edwin Crasto and Caroline Amelia Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benedict Noble and Hannah Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sherman Noble and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Noble and Catharine Peet, his wife.
Ashahel Noble (1725-96), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of New Milford, where he was born and died.
Also No. 22242.

MISS NELLIE C. HOUSE. 51471

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Mosely, Lieut. Timothy Mason, and Deacon Stephen Carpenter.
Daughter of J. Carroll House (1832-1900) and Frances Elzada Paine (1838-98), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Jared House and Lucy Ann Kelsey, his wife; Orville H. Paine (1811-95) and Chloe Mason (1818-92), his wife; m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer House and Abigail Mosely, his wife; Dexter Mason and Lucy Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mosely and Hopy Robbins, his wife; Timothy Mason and Chloe Brown (1757-1812), his wife, m. 1769; Stephen Carpenter and Amy Field, his wife.
Joseph Mosely (1735-1800), commanded the 7th company, Col. Fisher Gays' regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.
Also Nos. 11182, 17451, 31671, 34700.

Timothy Mason (1747-1832), was lieutenant of a company of volunteers from New Providence, and was at the battle of Bennington, 1777. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Stephen Carpenter (1740-1815), served as minute man on the alarm list of New Providence, commanded by Col. Joab Stafford. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Madison, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY HOUSE PRICE. 51472

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar Jay Price.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Mosely, Lieut. Timothy Mason, and Deacon Stephen Carpenter.

Daughter of J. Carroll House (1832-1900) and Frances Elzada Paine (1838-98), his wife, m. 1863.

See No. 51471.

MISS SARA R. WATERS. 51473

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Noble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Waters and Elizabeth Noble Weller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Weller and Dorothy Noble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Noble and Lydia Eager, his wife.

Matthew Noble (1736-1804), served on the Committee of Safety of Westfield and also in the militia. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 16067.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. MARTINDALE CAMERON. 51474

Born in Camden, Del.

Descendant of Hon. Phillip Barratt.
Daughter of Thomas Martindale and Anna M. de Vaul Sudler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Martindale and Miriam Barratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phillip Barratt and Ann Sipple, his wife.
Phillip Barratt (1729-84), was commissioned sheriff of Kent County, 1775, and served several terms in the Legislature of Delaware. He was born in England; died in Kent County, Del.
Also No. 22581.

MRS. SARA H. JOHNSTON MOON. 51475

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of George T. Moon.
Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thompson, of New York.
Daughter of Edward M. Johnston and Emma E. Holbrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Johnston and Mary Waldron Mexsen Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William R. Thompson and Janette Mexsen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Abigail Amelia De Hart, his wife.
Alexander Thompson (1759-1809), enlisted in the artillery at 18, under Col. John Lamb. He drew the plans for the siege of Yorktown and they hang under his portrait at the Military Academy. He was appointed by Washington as flag-bearer to announce to the frontier outposts the cessation of hostilities. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, and was stationed at West Point when he died.
Also Nos. 3706, 12619.

MRS. ELLEN WOOSTER MESEROLE. 51476

Born in Cairo, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Monfort Meserole.

Descendant of Corp. Charles Stuart.

Daughter of James H. C. Wooster and Maria M. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wooster and Cornelia Dederick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Wooster and Lydia Stuart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Stuart and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.

Charles Stewart (1733-96), in 1775 served as corporal, and was engaged in the battle of Montreal with Ethan Allen and others; was captured by the enemy, sent to Halifax, and there confined for several months in jail. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Albany County, N. Y.

Also No. 48035.

MRS. IRENE C. R. SCOVILL. 52477

Born in Peru, Mass.

Wife of Francis Leroy Scovill.

Descendant of Amasa Rockwell.

Daughter of Dwight Rockwell and Jane Maria Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Rockwell and Cynthia Stowell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Rockwell and Alice Morse, his wife.

Amasa Rockwell (1758-1838), served several enlistments under different commands; was engaged in battle of White Plains. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, Mass., for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Peru, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE SHEAMAN ZOEBISCH. 51478

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred T. Zoebisch.

*Descendant of John Read.

Daughter of George Sheaman, Jr., and Mary Allen Middlebrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sheaman and Joanna Swan Read, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Read, Jr., and Sallie Swan, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Read and Trifenda Heath, his wife.

*Future applicants must prove service.

MRS. JOSEPHINE W. HOLLENBACK TWYEFFORT. 51479

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Wife of Louis Van der Perren Twyeffort.

Descendant of Ensign Matthias Hollenback, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Welles Hollenback and Josephine Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Fisher Welles Hollenback and Ellen Jones Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Hollenback and Sarah Burritt, his wife.

Matthias Hollenback (1752-1829), was ensign in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company, at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Willstone and Brandywine. He was furloughed for home defense and fought at Wyoming, 1778.

Also Nos. 728, 4479.

MRS. CARRIE CALDWELL BUFORD. 51480

Born in Statesville, N. C.

Wife of Andrew Buford.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell, D. D., M. D.; Rachel Craighead Caldwell, Capt. Daniel Gillespie, and Hon. Robert Lindsay, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of Walter Pharr Caldwell (1823-88) and Nannie Weatherly (1837-1912), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel C. Caldwell (1768-1826) and Elizabeth Lindsay (1784-1825), his 2nd wife; Andrew Weatherly (1810-77) and Margaret Gillespie (1815-72), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. David Caldwell, D.D., M.D., and Rachel Craighead, his wife; Robert Lindsay and Miss McGehee, his 2nd wife; Robert Gillespie (1778-1827) and Nancy Hanner (1790-1852), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gillespie and Margaret Hall (1741-1834), his wife.

David Caldwell (1725-1824), a graduate of Princeton, removed to North Carolina where he was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. His wife was a patriot, and her name is found among the heroines of the Revolution. They were both born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Guilford County, N. C.

Daniel Gillespie (1743-1829), gave civil and military service in North Carolina. He was born in Frederic County, Va.; died in Guilford County, N. C.

Robert Lindsay, was a member of the House of Commons, 1777, from Guilford County. He was born in Scotland; died in Guilford County.

Also Nos. 1785, 8179, 19209, 38647.

MRS. ANNE STAPLES MAUNEY. 51481

Born in Penns Stone, Va.

Wife of Robert Lee Mauney.

Descendant of Col. Archelaus Hughes, Capt. Nathan Reid and Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.

Daughter of John G. Staples and Lucy Watt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Staples and Ann M. Penn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John C. Staples and Mary Martin, his wife; Granville Penn and Martha Reid, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Sallie Hughes, his wife; Abram Penn and Ruth Stowall, his wife; Nathan Reid and Sophia Thorpe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Hughes and Mary Dalton, his wife.

Archelaus Hughes (1747-98), was made county lieutenant, 1780, of Henry County, and subsequently promoted colonel. He was born in Goochland; died in Patrick County, Va.

Also Nos. 43606, 45860.

Nathan Reid (1753-1830), commanded a company in the 10th Virginia regiment under Col. Charles Lewis, and was wounded, 1777, at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Botetourt County, Va.; died in New London, Va.

Also No. 6316.

Abram Penn (1743-1801), commanded a company from Amherst County, Va. He was promoted colonel and served as such until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Patrick County.

MRS. ESTELLE HOUSTON HAWTHORN. 51482

Born in Rowan County, N. C.

Wife of Clarence Eugene Hawthorn.
Descendant of Capt. Gilbraith Falls, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Oni Pinkney Houston and Martha Eugenia Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Stewart and Margaret Barr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Stewart and Martha Falls (b. 1777), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbraith Falls and Isabella Kerr, his wife.
Gilbraith Falls, served as captain in the battle of Ramsour's Mill, where he lost his life, 1780. He was buried in Iredell County.
Also No. 44613.

MRS. NANNIE LATHAN MILLS. 51483

Born in Yorkville, S. C.

Wife of J. P. Mills.
Descendant of David Adams, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Robert Lathan and Fannie Barron, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Barron and Mary Pressly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Pressly and Eliza Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Adams and Ann Chaplin, his wife.
David Adams (1753-1828), was a private in the old militia company of Edisto Island. His tombstone at Charleston records he was an officer and commanded a gun at Fort Moultrie. He was born in Edisto Island; died in Charleston.
Also No. 44731.

MISS ANNIE REID WALKER. 51484

Born in Iredell County, N. C.

Descendant of Matthew McPherson, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Arthur Matthew Walker and Annie McPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McPherson and Elizabeth Reid Wallace, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew McPherson and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Matthew McPherson (1758-1843), served as a private in the 10th North Carolina militia, under Capt. Locke and Col. Graham. He was born in Rowan County; died in Iredell County, N. C.

MRS. MAUDE POWELL CARPENTER. 51485

Born in Catawba, N. C.

Wife of David J. Carpenter.

Descendant of Robert Johnston Miller.

Daughter of Tate Powell and Lucy (Powell), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Powell and Mary Sumter, his wife (parents of Lucy).

Gr-granddaughter of John Sumter and Amelia Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnston Miller and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Robert Johnston Miller (1758-1834), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nathan Reed's company, 14th Virginia regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Caldwell County, N. C.

MRS. ELSIE G. BURKHAM WILLIAMS. 51486

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of George Lathrop Williams.

Descendant of Stephen Burkham, Capt. Joseph Hayes, and Lieut. Solomon Hayes.

Daughter of Charles Bonner Burkham and Laura Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elzey G. Burkham and Mary Hayes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Absolam Burkham and Mary Sinclair, his wife; Joseph Hayes and Nancy Billingsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Burkham and Sarah Henthorne, his wife; Solomon Hayes and Mary Craig, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hayes and Joanna Passmore, his wife.

Stephen Burkham (1762-1850), enlisted, 1781, in the Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Joseph Hayes (1732-1815), at his own expense armed and equipped in Chester County, Pa., a company of cavalry, which he commanded.

Solomon Hayes (1754-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Dearborn County, Ind.

Also Nos. 3777, 12064, 29201.

MRS. LOUISE ABBOTT LOTT. 51487

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of John Lott.

Descendant of Jonathan Abbott, and of Jeremiah Lott.

Daughter of Henry Abbott and Elizabeth Lott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Abbott and Sarafina Snow, his wife; Reuben Lott and Margaret Michaels, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Abbott and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife; Jeremiah Lott and Elizabeth Laycock.

Jonathan Abbott (1723-1805), in 1777, served as a private in Capt. Asa Danforth's company, and joined Gen. Gates' army at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Salem; died in W. Brookfield, Mass.

Jeremiah Lott, served as private and trumpeter in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died, 1822, in Bloomsbury, N. J.

Also No. 28292.

MRS. MARY SKILES DENMAN. 51488

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of W. M. Denman, M.D.

Descendant of John Emery.

Daughter of John Skiles and Sarah Jane Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harmon Skiles and Mary Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fisher and Catharine Emery (1784-1850), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Emery and Mary Reed, his wife.
John Emery, served, 1777, as private in Capt. James Moore's company, Col. Francis Johnston's 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ELLA M. BEERS LEIGHLEY. 51489

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Ensign, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Darwin Brainard Beers and Laura Marion Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas G. Phillips and Delia Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hill and Laura Bushnell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bushnell and Mary Ensign, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ensign, Jr., and Mary Sedgewick, his wife.
John Ensign, Jr. (1723-1810), who had served in the early wars, was captain of the first Train Band, 1775, and deputy to the General Assembly, 1770. He was born in Hartford, Conn., died in Canaan.
Also Nos. 17147, 48841.

MRS. CORA EVARTS DOWNIE. 51490

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of William Downie, Jr.
Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman, and of Capt. Henry Van Der Burgh, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Hite Greene and Adelaide Dunlop, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Greene and Mary Evarts, his wife; John Smith Dunlop and Mary Francis Sullivan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Evarts and Mehitable Sherman, his wife; George Rogers Clark Sullivan and Helen Van Der Burgh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Rebecca Prescott, his 2nd wife; Henry Van Der Burgh and Marie Francis Connoyer, his wife.
Roger Sherman (1721-93), was a delegate to the first Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was twenty-three years a judge of the Superior Court and although self-taught was an eminent jurist and statesman. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.
Henry Van Der Burgh (1760-1812), served from 1776 to the close of the war, when he commanded a company. He was born in Troy, N. Y.; died in Vincennes, Ind.
Also Nos. 11073, 12645.

MISS MARY AGNES GRIFFIN. 51491

Born in Wyandot, Mich.

Descendant of John DeKalb.
Daughter of Henry A. Griffin and Mary Imogene DeKalb, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. De Kalb (b. 1808) and Submit Tobey (b. 1806), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John DeKalb, Jr. (1774-1856), and Lydia Palmer (1770-1863), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John DeKalb and Sarah Otis (1746-1841), his wife.
John DeKalb (1740-83), served under Capt. John Johnson and was wounded at Fort Montgomery, 1777. He re-enlisted in the levies, 1783. He was born in Germany; died in Fishkill, N. Y.
Also No. 16441.

MRS. ALMIRA J. WOODMAN JENNESS. 51492

Born in Strafford, N. H.

Wife of B. Wentworth Jenness.
Descendant of Capt. Joshua Woodman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua Woodman (b. 1802) and Martha Ann Huckins (1812-27), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Woodman (1769-1865) and Sarah Calif (1780-1866), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Woodman and Lois Woodman (1736-1820), his wife.
Joshua Woodman (1736-1827), served as lieutenant, 1776, and, 1781, as captain of militia. He was born in Lee, N. H.; died in Sanbornton.
Also No. 26341.

MRS. ORPHA E. JONES. 51493

Born in Bellville, Ohio.

Wife of Peter Jones.
Descendant of Oliver Terrill, and of William Hamilton, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Aaron Shaffer (1826-96) and Harriet M. Hamilton (1823-83), his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of John Shaffer and Orpha Terrill, his wife; William B. Hamilton (1782-1856) and Elizabeth Lofferty (1780-1878), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Terrill (b. 1763) and Rhoda Williams, his wife; William Hamilton and Magadalena Bittinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Terrill and Lidda Lewis, his 1st wife.
Oliver Terrill (1730-1816), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Warner's company from Milford, Conn. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Columbia, Ohio.
William Hamilton (1751-1823), in 1775 served as matross in the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Gettysburg, Pa.

MRS. EVELYN ROSE MILLER. 51494

Born in Norton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Russell Miller.
Descendant of Capt. Theodore Parmelee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William G. Rose and Martha Emily Parmelee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Hudson Parmelee and Harriet Holcombe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Theodore Parmelee and Keziah Hudson, his wife, m. 1781.
Theodore Parmelee (1751-1824), commanded a company of horse at the capture of New York, 1776, under Major Elijah Sheldon. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

LOA ERMINA SCOTT, M. D. 51495

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. David Scott.
Daughter of Tracy Williston Scott and Martha Millard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ansell Scott and Esther Bras, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Betsey Weller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Scott and Susan Bolton, his wife.
David Scott (1742-1833), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, from Crawford County, Pa., for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops. He died in Wayland, Pa.

MRS. NETTIE RICHARDSON YOUNG. 51496

Born in Grafton, Ohio.

Wife of Neale Young.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Bouton, of New York.
Daughter of William Warner Richardson and Martha Boughton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Boughton and Electa Andress, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Bouton and Abigail Marvin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Bouton and Deborah Hoyt, his wife.
Noah Bouton (1743-1812), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Lockwood's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester County regiment, and captain in the 7th regiment, New York militia.

MRS. MAUDE SEYMOUR WELTON BOSTWICK. 51497

Born at Washington C. H., Ohio.

Wife of Harley Oscar Bostwick.
Descendant of Isaac Faucher.
Daughter of James S. Welton and Lina Parrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Parrett and Mary Parrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Parrett and Rebecca Faucher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Faucher.
Isaac Faucher, was placed on the pension roll, 1819, of Fayette County, Ohio, for five years' service as private in the Virginia line. He was born in Berkeley County, Va., 1760; died in Fayette County, Ohio.
Also No. 31812.

MRS. FLORENCE LUTZ BEALE. 51498

Born in Ross County, Ohio.

Wife of Clarke Beale.
Descendant of John Lutz and of Capt. John Lesher.
Daughter of Isaac Lutz (b. 1823) and Susan Barton (b. 1838), his 2nd wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Samuel Lutz (1789-1890) and Elizabeth Fetherolf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lutz and Elizabeth Demuth, his wife; Philip Fetherolf and Elizabeth Lesher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary J. Yoder, his wife.
John Lutz (1760-1824), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Ross' company, Col. Edward Hand's first rifle regiment of Continentals.
John Lesher (1711-94), commanded a company at Long Island. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, of the Assembly and commissioner for purchasing supplies for the army. He was born in Holland; died in Oley, Berks County, Pa.
Also Nos. 1939, 3060, 4262, 5525, 6296, 8617, 11292.

MRS. CAROLINE ROWLAND BEALE. 51499

Born in Monroe, Ohio.

Wife of J. W. Beale.
Descendant of John Rowland.
Daughter of Eliza Rowland and Maria Jane Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Rowland and Rebecca Dyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rowland and Mary Osborne, his wife.
John Rowland (1745-1850), enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Thompson's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment of Continental troops. He was born in Delaware; died in Pickaway County, Ohio.

MRS. LORENA M. JONES BEALE. 51500

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of Ross Beale.
Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Leach, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Henry Jones and Jane Pancoast, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Pancoast and Levina Leach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Leach and Sally Bostwick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Leach and Mary White (or Furrow), his wife.
Valentine Leach (1755-1821), served as sergeant in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.
Also No. 31593.

MISS ELVA BEALE. 51501

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Descendant of Valentine Leach.
Daughter of Charles H. Beale and Mary Nigh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Nigh and Jane Kemp, his wife.
Gr-grandduaghter of Jesse Kemp and Charlotte Leach, his wife.
See No. 51500.

MRS. CUIE CLARK HARRISON. 51502

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin R. Harrison.
Descendant of Capt. James Davis.
Daughter of James W. Clark and Mary A. Beale, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Clark and Jemima Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Sabra Botkin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.
James Davis (1750-1819), enlisted, 1776, as ensign, and promoted captain of the 3rd company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment. He was born in England; died in Moorefield, Va.
Also No. 50474.

MRS. KATHRYN ROBINSON LEACH. 51503

Born at Washington C. H., Ohio.

Wife of Robert Leach.
Descendant of Major Joseph McGarrough, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert A. Robinson and Helena Elizabeth Mark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Mark and Elizabeth McLean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Helena Boyd, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Duncan McLeon and Elizabeth McGarrough, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McGarrough and Mrs. Renich, his wife.
Joseph McGarrough (1757-1809), served as a ranger, 1778-83, on the frontiers from Westmoreland County. He was born in Scotland.
Also No. 29646.

MRS. MARGARET C. MARCY COOK. 51504

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of William Floyd Cook.
Descendant of Maj. Noah Allen, Capt. Isaac Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Jr.; Capt. Matthew Scott.

Daughter of Harvey Delos Marcy and Mary Cook, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Lyon Marcy and Amanda Garfield, his wife; Isaac Thompson Cook and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Garfield and Sarah Allen, his wife; Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Allen and Sarah Knapp, his wife; Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; Mathew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife.
Noah Allen (1735-1822), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Brown's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment, and promoted captain and major in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's 13th Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Tryingham, Mass. He was born in Poultney, Vt.; died in Tryingham.
Isaac Cook (1710-80), commanded a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.
Isaac Cook, Jr. (1739-1810), in 1775 was captain under Col. David Wooster, and in 1783 lieutenant colonel of militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.
Also No. 46473.
Matthew Scott (1739-96), was captured at Long Island and exchanged the same year. He commanded a company at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Shippensburg.

MISS JANE MILLER ROWLAND. 51505

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of John Rowland, Capt. David Hoyt, Jacob Hoyt, Jonathan Emerson, Jeremiah Thomas, and Enos Tuttle.
Daughter of Perry C. Rowland (1751-1901), and Mary Morgridge (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1880.
Granddaughter of Eliza Rowland (1826-1916) and Mariah Jane Thomas (1829-1905), his wife; Joshua Bailey Emerson Morgridge (1814-93) and Harriet Esther Tuttle (1821-89), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rowland and Rebecca Dyer, his wife; Richard Morgridge (1771-1843) and Sally Emerson (1781-1872), his wife, m. 1800; John Thomas (1803-54) and Abigail Van Buskirk (1805-71), his wife, m. 1822; Azor Tuttle (1785-1847) and Sarah Hoyt (1788-1830), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rowland and Mary Osborn, his wife; Jonathan Emerson and Rhode Bailey (1759-1821), his wife, m. 1781; Jeremiah Thomas, Jr., and Ellen Norris, his wife; Enos Tuttle and Abigail Penyor, his wife, m. 1775; Jacob Hoyt and Sarah Kellogg (1765-96), his 1st wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hoyt and Sarah Lockwood, his wife; Jeremiah Thomas and Mary Harper (1738-1822), m. 1760.

John Rowland (1745-1850), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Thompson's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment; also in Col. Lewis Nicola's invalid regiment, of Pennsylvania. He was born in Delaware; died in Pickaway County, Ohio.

David Hoyt (1730-1800), enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's company, from Waterbury, Conn., and promoted captain of the 9th Connecticut militia under Col. John Mead. He was born and died in Stamford.

Jacob Hoyt (1762-1832), served as a private in the Revolutionary war, and was with Gen. Israel Putnam, when he made his celebrated escape from the British. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in New Haven, Vt.

Jonathan Emerson (1756-1823), enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 1st New Hampshire Continental Infantry, and in 1777 was wounded at Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, from Hamilton County, Ohio. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Butler County, Ohio.

Jeremiah Thomas (1737-1806), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Moss' company, Col. Isaac Reid's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in Charles County; died at Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

Also No. 50474.

Enos Tuttle (1730-92), enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Samuel Barker's company, Major Eli Leavenworth's 6th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Return Jonathan Meigs. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. MARY MORGRIDGE ROWLAND. 51506

Born in Darby, Ohio.

Wife of Perry C. Rowland.

Descendant of Capt. David Hoyt, Jacob Hoyt, Jonathan Emerson, Jeremiah Thomas and Enos Tuttle.

Daughter of Joshua Emerson Morgridge and Harriet Hoyt Tuttle, his wife.

See No. 51505.

MRS. DAISY MILLER STRUCKMAN. 51507

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of Clarence LeRoy Struckman.

Descendant of Capt. James Davis, Jeremiah Thomas and David Deshler.

Daughter of Charles Henry Miller (b. 1846) and Sarah Bostwick (1848-95), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of John Henry Miller (1814-73) and Jemima (Davis) Clark (1808-76), his wife, m. 1840; Oliver E. Bostwick (1816-67), and Melinda Thomas (1816-85), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Deshler, his wife; John Davis and Sabra Botkin, his wife; John Thomas (1799-1806), and Melinda Deleshmuth Smith (1781-1850), his wife.

See No. 51505.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. George Deshler and Miss Godlover (1767-1858), his wife, m. 1786; James Davis and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Deshler and Susannah Mulkenberg, his wife.

James Davis (1750-1819), enlisted, 1776, as ensign, and promoted captain of the 3rd company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment. He was born in England; died in Moorefield, Va.

David Deshler (1733-96), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton County. He served as commissary and in extreme need of the army advanced money for the supplies. He was born in Switzerland; died in Catasauqua, Pa.

Also Nos. 4965, 23283, 26699, 28561, 29204, 30384.

MRS. LYDIA ELIZABETH MILLER LOOFBOURROW. 51508

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of Lloyd L. Loofbourrow.

Descendant of Capt. James Davis, Jeremiah Thomas and David Deshler.

Daughter of Charles Henry Miller (b. 1846) and Sarah Bostwick (1848-95), his wife, m. 1870.

See No. 51507.

MRS. MARTHA DURHAM WATERS. 51509

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Waters.

Descendant of John Durham, and of George Beatty.

Daughter of John Durham (b. 1821) and Mary Beatty (1830-99), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Ralph Durham and Elizabeth E. Durham, his wife; Elijah Beatty (1795-1858) and Ann Miller (1800-77), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of John Durham and Mary Ann Durham, his wife; Charles Beatty (1765-1850) and Leanor Barkelow (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Beatty and Anne Cullens, his wife.

John Durham (1760-1852), enlisted, 1777, as a private in the 10th North Carolina regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, of Brimfield County, Ohio. He was born in North Carolina; died in Ohio.

George Beatty (1740-90), enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Reuben Briscoe's company, 3rd Virginia regiment under Lieut Col. William Heth.

MRS. SUSIE CHAPMAN WORTHY. 51510

Born in Magnolia, La.

Descendant of William Chapman, of Georgia.

Daughter of Peyton Cook Chapman and Lucinda Marie West, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rogers Chapman and Jane Paull Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Chapman and Ann Rogers, his wife.

William Chapman (1745-1823), was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, from Georgia, and received a land grant for his services in 1786 from Franklin County, Ga. He was born in Virginia; died in Louisiana.

VACANT. 51511

MRS. RUBY FLINT HUGHES. 51512

Born in Sacramento, Cal.

Wife of James Francis Hughes.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane, Lieut. Abram Smith, Abram Smith, Jr., and of Corp. Samuel Ridley.

Daughter of Thomas B. Flint and Ella Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Robinson Jewell and Ruby Stafford Ridley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Jewell and Sarah Smith, his wife; Samuel Ridley, Jr., and Sally Stafford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Smith, Jr., and Sarah Grane, his wife; Samuel Ridley and Abial Fleming, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Smith and Mary Smith, his wife; Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Reddock, his wife.

Thaddeus Crane (1728-1803), commanded a company, 1775, and in 1780 was promoted lieutenant colonel. He was placed on the invalid pensioned list, 1786, in North Salem, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526, 25310, 37804.

Abram Smith (1733-84), served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment. He was born in Ridgeville, Conn.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 2681.

Abram Smith, Jr. (1754-1803), served as private in the Westchester County militia. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Samuel Ridley (1752-1842), was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown; wounded at Camden; taken prisoner at Charleston. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Maryland line.

Also Nos. 27448, 34412.

MISS MARTHA L. CALDWELL. 51513

Born in Loveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Curry, and of Lieut. William Stewart.

Daughter of John Caldwell and Elizabeth Stewart Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Erwin and Martha Finley Cook (b. 1806), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Erwin and Rebecca Curry, his wife; Isaac Cook and Elizabeth Stewart (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Curry and Mary Burns, his wife; William Stewart and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife, m. 1765.

James Curry (1752-1834), enlisted from Staunton, Va., and served as lieutenant, 1777, and as captain, 1779. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Germantown; also was at the siege of Yorktown and served to the close of the war. He was born near Belfast, Ireland.

Also Nos. 6899, 36444.

William Stewart (1740-84), served as second lieutenant in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Cumberland County.

MRS. MAY WELLS CREASY. 51514

Born in Muncy, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Clifton Creasy.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Wells, of Massachusetts.

Dauhgter of Edward Clark Wells and Elizabeth Anna Bruner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Wells (b. 1804) and Martha B. Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Wells (b. 1774) and Dolly Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Wells and Lydia Scott, his wife.
Lemuel Wells, served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in Capt. Salmon White's company that marched to Saratoga, 1777. He was born, 1745, in Whately; died in Hawley, Mass.
Also No. 23245.

MRS. HELENA ARMSTRONG IKELER. 51515

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Wife of Elijah R. Ikeler.
Descendant of Col. John Heister, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Ephraim Rittenhouse Armstrong and Hannah Hiester Vanderslice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Vanderslice and Rebecca Hiester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hiester and Hannah Pauling, his wife.
John Hiester (1745-1821), entered the army as captain of a company and became distinguished in military and civil life. He was born at Goshenhoppen; died at Pottstown.
Also No. 15245.

MISS ALICE (LOW) LOW. 51516

Born in Columbia County, Pa.

Descendant of Abraham Miller, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Elisha Warwick Miller Low and Rebecca Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Low and Mariah Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Nancy Miller, his 2nd wife.
Abraham Miller (1758-1821), in 1781 served as a private in Capt. Thomas Carpenter's company, 3rd battalion, West Bradford, Chester County militia, under Lieut. Col. John Hannum.

MISS HELEN MAY LOW. 51517

Born in Columbia County, Pa.

Descendant of Abraham Miller.

Daughter of Elisha Warwick Miller Low and Rebecca Hill, his wife. See No. 51516.

MRS. AGNES MONTGOMERY SMITH. 51518

Born in Orangeville, Pa.

Wife of Hewey E. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel W. Montgomery, M. D., and Margaret Curry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Curry and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Curry and Jane McWilliams, his wife.

Robert Curry (1741-80), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Simpson's company, Col. Samuel Hunter's regiment of Northumberland Associators, 1776. He was murdered and scalped by the Indians near Fort Mead. He was born in Antrim County, Ireland.

Also Nos. 12188, 13768, 38243.

MISS HANNAH MARY TUSTIN. 51519

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Philips Tustin and Catharine A. Nicely, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tustin and Mary Philips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Josiah Philips (1751-1817), was an Associator, and acted as scout when the army was at Valley Forge, and raised a company of soldiers in defense of the Colonies. He was born in South Wales; died in Chester County, Pa.

Also 31073.

MRS. EVA C. DUNNING HERRON. 51520

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of David S. Herron.

Descendant of Jonathan Macomber.

Daughter of Orin Dunning and Martha A. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Campbell and Esther Macomber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Macomber and Elizabeth Dagan, his wife, m. 1774.

Jonathan Macomber (1752-1821), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Bliss' company of minute men, from Rehoboth, Mass., and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET CARTER GALTON. 51521

Born in Beaver Falls, Pa.

Descendant of Charles Carter, Daniel Anderson and of Matthew Steen.

Daughter of William Carter (1802-76) and Valeria Reeves (1816-68), his wife, 1836.

Granddaughter of Charles Carter and Jean Anderson, his wife, m. 1794; Daniel Reeves (1785-1837) and Margaret Steen (1782-1844), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Anderson and Mary Carlisle, his wife, m. 1806; Matthew Steen and Jane Taylor (1756-1842), his wife, m. 1774.

Charles Carter (1760-1828), served as a private in the Continental line, and received a land grant for his services. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Butler County, Pa.

Daniel Anderson, served, 1775-83, as a private in the Maryland troops, Continental line. He was born in Maryland; died in 1784.

Matthew Steen (1755-1835), enlisted, 1782, in Capt. James Scott's company, 3rd battalion, Washington County militia. He was born in Ireland; died at Beaver Falls, Pa.

MRS. ADELAIDE CARTER GRAHAM OWENS. 51522

Born in New Brighton, Pa.

Wife of Richard R. Owens.
Descendant of Charles Carter.
Daughter of Lewis Graham and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Carter and Valeria Reeves, his wife.
See No. 51521.

MRS. LILY SUBERS LARZELERE RAUNICK. 51523

Born in Bristol, Pa.

Descendant of Nicholas Larzelere, and of Lieut. Garrett Vansant.
Daughter of Benjamin Larzelere and Sarah Zane Subers, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Larzelere and Anna Antraim, his wife; William Lafayette Subers and Elizabeth S. Vansant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Larzelere and Sarah Brown, his wife; Garrett H. Vansant and Sarah Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Larzelere and Harriet Britton, his wife; Garret Vansant and Elizabeth Larne, his wife.
Nicholas Larzelere (1734-1818), enlisted, 1775, as private in the 2nd associated company from Bucks County, Pa., under Col. Joseph Kirkbride. He was born in New York; died in Bucks County.
Garret Vansant (1743-97), served as a private in the 2nd associated company of Bucks County, Pa., under Col. Joseph Kirkbride, and subsequently promoted lieutenant in the 6th associated company. He was born in Abington, Pa.; died in Bucks County.

MRS. CAROLINE MEREDITH WENSELL. 51524

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Wife of John C. Wensell.
Descendant of Thomas Meredith, and of Capt. James Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Madison M. Meredith and Sarah Woodward Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Owen Meredith and Ann McFadden, his wife; William Barclay Clark and Mary McCollough Marlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Meredith and Ellen Thomas, his wife; William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife.
Thomas Meredith, served as a private in Capt. John Reese's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's Pennsylvania regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Armstrong County. He was born, 1750, in England; died in Pennsylvania.
James Clark (1742-1824), commanded a company of volunteers from Armstrong County, Pa. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. CLARA D. HOVEY GILMAN. 51525

Born in Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

Wife of Dana Gilman.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Tower, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Major Henry W. Hovey, U. S. A., and Carrie French Tower, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Tower and Mary Eleanor Ackerman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Tower and Nancy Sanger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tower and Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife.
Isaac Tower (1752-1823), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company from Lancaster, Mass., and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Bristol, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA M. B. ROBINSON. 51526

Born in Danville, Pa.

Wife of John Robinson.
Descendant of Judge George Bryan, Lieut. Col. Thomas Forrest, Capt. Alexander Graydon and Ensign John Woodside

Daughter of Valentine Best (d. 1857) and Eleanor Montgomery Woodside (d. 1895), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Best and Eleanor Bryan (d. 1840), his wife; James Woodside and Eleanor Forrest, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Bryan, Jr., and Anna Maria Steinman, his wife; Andrew Forrest and Jane Graydon, his wife; John Woodside and Helen Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Alexander Graydon and Rachel Marks, his wife; Thomas Forrest and Ann Whitpaine, his wife.

George Bryan (1731-91), who was born in Ireland, served as Vice-President, 1777, and, 1778, as President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania. He was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court, 1780, and was on the bench until he died at Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 522, 6299, 13291.

Thomas Forrest (1742-1825), commanded the 2nd company, Pennsylvania artillery, 1776, promoted major, 1777, and lieutenant colonel, 1778. He died in Germantown, Pa.

Alexander Graydon (1752-1818), was captain of the 3rd battalion, 1776, and taken prisoner at Fort Washington, same year; parolled, 1777; exchanged, 1778, and rendered no further service. He was born in Bristol; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

John Woodside (1747-1810), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. John Rutherford's company, Col. Robert Elder's 4th battalion, from Middletown, and promoted ensign. He was born in New London; died in Danville, Pa.

MISS EDITH E. SNAVELY. 51527

Born in Lebanon County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. John Adam Heilman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry C. Snavely and Susan Heilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Snavely and Elizabeth Brandt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Brandt and Eve Heilman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Heilman, Jr., and Eve Margaret Shuey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Heilman and Catherine Schmidt, his wife.
John Adam Heilman (1745-1829), was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, in one of the associated battalions of New York. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 50483.

MISS ELIZABETH SNAVELY. 51528

Born in Lebanon County, Pa.

Descendant of John Ulrich Snavely, and of Lieut. John Adam Heilman.
Daughter of Henry C. Snavely and Susan Heilman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Snavely and Elizabeth Brandt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Snavely and Nancy Light, his wife; Christian Brandt and Eve Heilman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ulrich Snavely and Eva Brandt, his wife.
See No. 51527.
John Ulrich Snavely (1730-1816), served in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781, as a private in Capt. Michael Holderbaum's company, Lieut. Col. Thomas Edward's regiment. He was born in Switzerland; died in Lebanon County, Pa.

MISS FLORENCE BLANCHE KOHLER. 51529

Born in Overton, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Stephen Balliet, 1st.
Daughter of Phaon Silas Kohler and Annie Elizabeth Balliet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Louis B. Balliet and Annie M. C. Lorser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet, 3rd, and Mary A. Bieber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet, 2nd, and Susan Ihrie, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet, 1st, and Magdalena Burkhalter, his wife.

Stephen Balliet, 1st (1753-1821), commanded the Northampton County regiment at the battle of Brandywine. He was a member on the Supreme Executive Council and a personal friend of Washington. He died in Ballietsville.

Also No. 8860.

MRS. JENNIE CHATHAM SCHNEIDER. 51530

Born in Lock Haven, Pa.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Phillip de Haas.

Daughter of John Hall Chatham and Hannah Anne de Haas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Philip de Haas, 3rd, and Hannah Morrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Phillip de Haas, 2nd, and Anne Shippen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Phillip de Haas, 1st, and Eleanor de Haas, his wife.

John Phillip de Haas, 1st (1732-86), in 1775 was major of Pennsylvania Provincials, and in 1777 had risen to the rank of brigadier general, Continental army. He was born in Holland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. LILLIE M. DUFFIELD McCLURE. 51531

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Howard McClure.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wynne, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Wynne Duffield and Elizabeth Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Duffield and Susan Wynne (1804-44), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wynne, Jr. (1762-1810), and Elizabeth Reese, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wynne and Margaret Coulter (1733-82), his wife.

Thomas Wynne (1733-80), served in the Flying Camp, was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and not exchanged until 1781. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 44697.

MRS. FLORENCE HOOD LATTA. 51532

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Thomas L. Latta.

Descendant of James Hood.

Daughter of George Washington Hood (1824-54) and Elizabeth Bingham (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hood (1789-1878) and Rebecca McKinley (1783-1853), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hood and Catharine Hood (1751-1811), his wife.

James Hood (1729-1805), served as a private in Capt. Robert Lackart's company, first battalion of Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780-83. He was born in Ireland; died at Brandywine Manor.

MRS. ELIZABETH SELDEN LANE. 51533

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Alexander Henry Lane.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Shattuck Selden (1822-94) and Elizabeth Wright Clark (1824-94), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of George Selden, Jr. (1796-1835), and Louise Sophie Shattuck (1801-68), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. George Selden (1763-1817) and Olive West (1775-1831), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely (1724-1802), his wife, m. 1745.

Samuel Selden (1723-76), was colonel in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and was taken prisoner in the retreat. He died in prison and is buried in the old brick church yard in New York.

Also Nos. 15780, 18641, 19556, 27712, 28238.

MRS. MARY T. SNOWDEN STANSFIELD. 51534

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Stansfield.
Descendant of Quartermaster Isaac Snowden, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Ross Snowden (1809-78) and Susan Engle Patterson (1820-97), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden (1770-1851) and Sarah Gustine (1775-1856), his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Snowden and Mary (Coxe) McCall (1735-1806), his wife, m. 1763.
Isaac Snowden (1732-1809), was quartermaster of Philadelphia Associators, 1775-77; commissioner to sign the Continental Currency, 1777-79, and treasurer of the city, 1780-82. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Chester County, Pa.
Also No. 43322.

MRS. SARAH A. WATT. 51535

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George W. Watt.
Descendant of George Shive, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Shive Kneedler (b. 1829) and Elizabeth D. Brouse (1829-89), his wife, 1857.
Granddaughter of John Kneedler (1780-1866) and Ann Shive (1781-1841), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-granddaughter of George Shive and Katharine Shive, his wife.
George Shive (1763-1836), served as a private in Capt. Philip Reid's company, Philadelphia County militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY MACLAY FLANNERY. 51536

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of John S. Flannery.
Descendant of William Maclay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John L. Awl and Mary Rodgers, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Maclay Awl, M. D., and Rebecca Loughrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Awl and Mary Maclay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Maclay and Mary McClure Harris, his wife.
William Maclay (1737-1804), was assistant commissary of purchases and served as a member of the Assembly, 1781. He married a daughter of John Harris, founder of Harrisburg. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Harrisburg.
Also No. 227.

MRS. MARY AGNES WHITEHILL. 51537

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Wife of James R. Whitehill.
Descendant of John Haft.
Daughter of James H. Brown and Mary Jane Glenn, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Glenn and Mary Haft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Haft and Elizabeth Thomson, his wife.
John Haft (1757-1828), served as private in Capt. William Swansey's company, 2nd battalion, Cumberland County, militia, 1781, commanded by Col. Thomas Gibson. He died in Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 50107.

MISS ETHEL FLORINE WHITEHILL. 51538

Born in Emporia, Kan.

Descendant of John Haft.
Daughter of James R. Whitehill and Mary Agnes Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Brown and Mary Jane Glenn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Glenn and Mary Haft, his wife.
See No. 51537.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHANNELL SHAW. 51539

Born in West Chester, Pa.

Wife of C. E. Shaw.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Oliver B. Channell and Cecelia Griffith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Griffith and Martha E. Philips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Josiah Philips, Jr., and Jane Miles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Thomas, his wife.
Josiah Philips (1751-1817), was the youngest of four brothers serving from Chester County during the war. He was an Associator and acted as scout when the army was at Valley Forge. He was born in Wales; died in Chester County, Pa.
Also Nos. 8611, 9347, 31073.

MRS. EMMA C. MEGARGE HASSINGER. 51540

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Lewis C. Hassinger.
Descendant of Christopher Ottinger, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Megarge and Lydia Dorothea Knorr, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Matthias Knorr and Mary Keyser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Derrick Keyser and Rachel Ottinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Groathouse, his wife.
Christopher Ottinger (1720-1802), contributed forage and horses for the patriot army. He was born and died in Springfield township.
Also Nos. 20694, 42552.

MRS. EDNA R. LANK COOPER. 51541

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Alexander Cooper.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Vaughan.

Daughter of William M. Lank and Hester Ann Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Mitchell and Elizabeth P. Lank, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Nancy Vaughan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Vaughan and Ann Vaughan, his wife.
Joseph Vaughan (1746-1802), served as captain-major and lieutenant colonel in the Delaware Continental line. He was in many battles, was taken prisoner at Camden, 1780, and on parole to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Delaware. He was born in England; died in Maryland.
Also No. 25126.

MRS. ELSIE LANK LEFEVRE. 51542

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Vaughan.
Daughter of William M. Lank and Hester Ann Mitchell, his wife.
See No. 51541.

MRS. MARIA L. LYFORD DANIELL. 51543

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of Horatio Nelson Daniell.
Descendant of Major James Sawyer, Darius Hand, of New York.
Daughter of James Monroe Lyford and Helen Louise Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Sawyer and Fannie Antoinette Hand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Sawyer and Jane Wilson, his wife; Alexander McNeill Hand and Mary Maulpester, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darius Hand and Elizabeth Catlin, his wife.
James Sawyer (1738-82), served as captain, 1776-78, and was appointed quartermaster with the rank of major. He was born in Orange County; died in Goshen, N. Y.
Also No. 45454.
Darius Hand (1759-1835), enlisted, 1776, in the 15th Massachusetts Continental line as a private under Capt. Samuel Sloan, Col. Patterson. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET CULVER GRANDIN. 51544

Born in Tidioute, Pa.

Wife of William James Grandin, Jr.
Descendant of John Whitney.
Daughter of Edwin A. Culver and Anna Gordon, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Culver and Caroline Whitney, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Whitney, Jr., and Augusta Fisk Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitney and Mary Jones, his wife.
John Whitney (1745-1829), served as a private in Capt. Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, and in 1776 was in Capt. Abijah Smith's company of New York militia. He was born in Tidioute, Pa.

MRS. NELLIE L. ALLEN COLE. 51545

Born in East Troy, Pa.

Wife of Howard Cole.
Descendant of Nathaniel Allen, John Calkins, Ebenezer Stevens, and Cornelius Layman (La Mont), of New York.
Daughter of Darwin Nathaniel Allen and Mary E. La Mont, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Maranda Sheffield, his wife; John La Mont and Olive Pettit, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Allen and Lydia Stevens, his wife; Cornelius Layman and Zilla Carner (d. 1838), his wife; James Sheffield, M. D., and Sally Calkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stevens and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Daniel Calkins and Rhoda Carrier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Calkins and Rebecca Jewett, his wife.
Nathaniel Allen (1761-1839), was a minute man in the Suffolk County militia, 1st regiment of New York. He was born on Long Island; died in East Troy, Pa.
John Calkins (1747-1804), served as a private in Col. Morris Graham's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Saratoga County, N. Y.; died in Earlville.

Ebenezer Stevens (1713-98), was a member of the Assembly and served in the militia. He was born in Kilingsworth; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also No. 19434.

Cornelius Layman (1755-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1833, for service as private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 33504.

MRS. CORA SCUREMAN GOODRICH. 51546

Born in Sullivan County, Pa.

Wife of Charles E. Goodrich.

Descendant of John Scureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Scureman and Emma Rerser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Scureman and Marie I. de (Scureman), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Scureman and Catherine Applegate, his wife (parents of Henry).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Scureman and Catherine Morlie (or Leonard), his wife.

John Scureman (1757-1833), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for nine months' actual service as private, New Jersey line. His widow in 1853 was allowed a pension.

Also No. 33077.

MRS. EMILY BRODHEAD MOON. 51547

Born in Carbon County, Pa.

Wife of Frederick Moon.

Descendant of Ensign Garrett Brodhead, Andrew Dingman, Capt. Samuel Drake, Isaac Newman, Col. James Easton.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Broadhead (b. 1822) and Ophelia Easton (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Garrett Brodhead (1793-1872) and Cornelia Dingman (1797-1883), his wife, m. 1813; Calvin Easton (1795-1826) and Charlotte Newman (1802-59), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Hon. Richard Brodhead (1771-1843) and Hannah Drake (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1790; Normand Easton (1758-1806) and Merab Perry (1758-1851), his wife, m. 1819; Daniel W. Dingman (1774-1862) and Mary Westbrook (1774-1852), his wife; Thomas Newman (1770-1841) and Nellie (Randall) Brink, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garrett Brodhead and Jane Davis, his wife; Samuel Drake and Sarah Handy, his wife; James Easton and Eunice Pomeroy (1733-78), m. 1753; Andrew Dingman and Jane Westbrook (b. 1755), his wife; Isaac Newman and Abigail Webb, his wife.

Garrett Brodhead (1733-1804), served as ensign in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Marbletown, N. Y.; died in Stroudsburg, Pa.

Andrew Dingman (1753-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Wayne County; died in Pike County, Pa.

Samuel Drake, served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Stroud's company of Pennsylvania militia, 1775, and as captain, 1776. He died, 1789, in Lower Smithfield, Pa.

Isaac Newman (1731-1808), served as a private in the Associated Exempts of Westchester County at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Stamford, Conn., removed to Westchester, and died in Charlton, N. Y.

James Easton (1728-96), was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and commanded a Berkshire County regiment in the Canadian expedition, 1775. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also No. 28592.

MRS. LOIS ROXANA MORSS RICHMOND. 51548

Born in Windham, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Richmond.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Kirtland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Foster Morss and Roxana Kirtland (b. 1784), his 3rd wife, m. 1814.
Granddaughter of Daniel Kirtland and Lovisa Lord, his wife.
Daniel Kirtland (1745-1824), served as sergeant in the 9th company from Saybrooke, Conn., under Capt. John Ely; promoted ensign, 1777, in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, Col. Erasrus Wolcott's regiment. He was born in Saybrooke; died in Greene County, N. Y.
Also No. 36991.

MRS. CLARA MORSS RICHMOND. 51549

Born in Carbondale, Pa.

Descendant of Robert Richmond, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Henry Richmond (b. 1821) and Lois Roxanna Morss (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1849.
Granddaughter of William Wadsworth Richmond (b. 1797) and Clarisia Bailey, his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-granddaughter of John Richmond (b. 1767) and Prudence Wadsworth (b. 1772), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Richmond and Martha Hinde, his wife, m. 1766.
Robert Richmond, served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1738, in the Middleboro, Mass.
Also No. 33206.

MRS. EMELINE KIRTLAND RICHMOND DREHER. 51550

Born in Carbondale, Pa.

Wife of Julius C. Dreher.
Descendant of Robert Richmond.
Daughter of William Henry Richmond (b. 1821) and Lois Roxana Morss (b. 1823), his wife.
See No. 51549.

MRS. MARY R. RICHMOND TRACY. 50551

Born in Carbondale, Pa.

Wife of Frederick Kirtland Tracy.
Descendant of Robert Richmond.
Daughter of William Henry Richmond (b. 1821) and Lois Roxana Morss (b. 1823), his wife.
See No. 51549.

MRS. LYDIA DE WITT CRISPIN. 51552

Born in Kent County, Del.

Wife of Franklin Gibbs Crispin.
Descendant of Capt. Lucas De Witt.
Daughter of Orlean De Witt, Jr., and Laura McColley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orlean De Witt and Jerusha Case, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John De Witt and Hannah Egbertson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddauhgter of Lucas De Witt and Debora Person, his wife.
Lucas De Witt (1738-1820), commanded a company of Ulster County militia, under Col. John Hardenburg. He was born in Ulster County; died in Breen County, N. Y.
Also No. 21192.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. SHERMAN. 51553

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Charles Sherman.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dunn, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Albert G. Sprague and Sarah E. Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Purse Cole and Rosina Dodge, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Biswell Cole and Desire Dunn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn, Jr., and Lucy Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Priscilla Ball, his wife.
Samuel Dunn (1710-87), served as captain in the Continental Navy, and assisted in blowing up the battleship "Caspee," which was one of the events leading up to the Revolution. He was born and died in New Shoreham, R. I.
Also No. 49560.

MISS EDNA CHESEBROUGH. 51554

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Descendant of Amos Chesebrough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gideon Perry Chesebrough (b. 1823) and Anna Delia Lasher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Chesebrough (b. 1773) and Phebe Denison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chesebrough (b. 1743) and Mary Slack, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, his wife.

Amos Chesebrough, was chosen inspector, 1780. He was born at Stonington, 1732, where he died.

Also No. 14713.

MISS GRACE LOUISE CHESEBROUGH. 51555

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Descendant of Amos Chesebrough.

Daughter of Gideon Perry Chesebrough and Anna Delia Lasher, his wife.

See No. 51554.

MRS. CONSTANCE FURMAN HERBERT. 51556

Born in Sumter County, S. C.

Wife of Walter Isaac Herbert.

Descendant of Rev. Richard Farnum, Capt. James Kincaid, Major William Buford, and Capt. William Richardson.

Daughter of Charles Manning Farnum and Frances Emma Garden, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clement Farnum and Harriet Davis, his wife; Alcester Garden and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Richard Farnum and Dorothea Maria Burn, his 2nd wife; William Richardson, Jr., and Emma Buford, his 2nd wife; Jonathan Davis and Rebecca Kincaid, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Richardson and Ann Magdalene Guignard, his wife; William Buford and Frances June, his wife; James Kincaid and Mary McMorris, his wife.

Richard Farnum (1755-1825), was a patriot preacher, so eloquent that Cornwallis said: "He feared the prayers of that godly man much more than the armies of Sumter and Marion." He was born in Esopus, N. Y.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 39363.

James Kincaid (1724-1801), served as captain of cavalry under Marion in many battles and was wounded at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.

William Buford, was ensign of the 1st troop of North Carolina Dragoons, 1777; promoted major, 1781, and was severely wounded at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Middlesex County, Va.; died in Williamsburg County, S. C.

William Richardson (1740-86), was a member of the First Provincial Congress and appointed captain of the first rifle regiment. He was captured at Charleston, parolled, and when exchanged served as quartermaster. He was born in Virginia; died in Sumter County, S. C.

Also No. 11442.

MRS. EDNARDINA STROBEL HEMPHILL. 51557

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of David Hemphill.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Strobel and of William Bullock.

Daughter of Maynard Strobel and Caroline Lydia Bullock, his wife.

See No. 51039.

Granddaughter of James Bowen Bullock and Eliza G. Courtenay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bullock and Silence Bowen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bullock and Susanna Kent, his wife.

William Bullock (1716-1810), enlisted as a private, 1780, in Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, from Rehoboth, Mass. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

MRS. LUCRETIA MORDECAI CRUM. 51558

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of S. W. Crum.
Descendant of Joseph Warnock.
Daughter of Isaac Whitlock Mordecai and Laura Hayes Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rowland Taylor and Emmeline Hislop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hislop and Mary Martha Warnock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Warnock and Ann Motheringham, his wife.
Joseph Warnock (1740-1810), served, 1782, under Col. Richard Richardson, in the South Carolina militia. He was born in St. Dennis Parish, S. C.; died in Illinois.

MRS. OLIVE MORDECAI MARCHANT. 51559

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Joseph Warnock.
Daughter of Isaac Whitlock Mordecai and Laura Hayes Taylor, his wife.
See No. 51558.

MRS. NINA VANCE BAILEY. 51560

Born in Bossier Parish, La.

Wife of Joseph Bailey.
Descendant of Capt. James Butler, and of Benjamin Rathbun.
Daughter of John Chappell Vance (1843-1913) and Ophelia Helen Pratt (1850-86), his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Vance and Mary Chappell, his wife; Luther Pratt (1815-56) and Dorliska Rathbun (1815-87), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Chappell and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife; Joel Rathbun, M. D., and Philomena Alden (1783-1861), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Elisha Brooks and Nancy Butler (b. 1765), his wife; Benjamin Rathbun, Jr. (1744-1819), and Huldah Williams (1752-1824), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife; Benjamin Rathbun and Mary Cahoon, his wife, m. 1742.

James Butler (1737-81), commanded a company in the expedition, 1779, against the Cherokee Indians. He was killed by a band of Tories led by the notorious William Cunningham. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Edgefield District, S. C.

Benjamin Rathbun (1720-79), signed, 1776, in Hopkinton, the declaration to defend the colonies in their contest for independence. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 39499.

MRS. AMANDA LOU COPELAND. 51561

Born in Laurens, S. C.

Wife of George Anderson Copeland.

Descendant of Leonard Beasley.

Daughter of Barney Smith Jones and Amelia Ferguson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ferguson and Mary Beasley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Beasley and Nancy Clark, his 2nd wife.

Leonard Beasley (1764-1844), enlisted, 1781, as a private under Capt. Thomas Jones, Col. Alexander Dick. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Laurens District, S. C.

MRS. ALYBEL ADAMS MURPHY. 51562

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Rev. Daniel Marshall and of Rev. Abraham Marshall.

Daughter of Eugene Flournoy Adams and Inez Baber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benson W. Adams and Leonora Marshall Leitner, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Pleiades Marshall and Martha Flournoy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Marshall and Ann Waller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Marshall and Martha Stearns, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Marshall (1706-84), served as chaplain in the Revolutionary war, and received 187 acres of land for his services. He was born in Connecticut; died in Georgia.
Abraham Marshall (1748-1819), served as chaplain in Col. Stewart's regiment of minute men, from Augusta, Ga. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Georgia.

MRS. EMMA CAROLINE McGEE. 51563

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of Henry Pinckney McGee.
Descendant of Stephen Siddall.
Daughter of John McKay and Charlotte Ann Yancey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dabner Yancey and Polly Siddall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Siddall and Polly Head, his wife.
Stephen Siddall (1763-1852), enlisted as a private, 1780, in Capt. Thomas Yarbrough's company, Col. Hawe's regiment, from Farquier County, Va. In 1850 he applied for a pension; he was then living in Cherokee County, Ga. He was born in Virginia.
Also No. 47037.

MRS. CAROLINE HOOKER TAYLOR. 51564

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Electus B. L. Taylor.
Descendant of Capt. James Hooker and of Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Edward Hooker and Mary Cady Glen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Hooker and Helen Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hooker and Mary Chaffee, his wife; Erastus Wolcott, Jr., and Chloe Bissell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife.

James Hooker (1742-1805), in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Inspection and purchaser and keeper of stores. He was promoted with a company of men and given the rank of captain. He was born in Hartford; died in Windsor, Conn.

Erastus Wolcott (1722-93), in 1776, commanded a regiment of militia at Boston. In 1777 he was made brigadier general and led the first brigade of Connecticut troops to Peekskill and Danbury. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 3296.

MRS. EMILY F. LANGLEY HERLESTON. 51565

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of John Herleston.

Descendant of Samuel Prioleau, Samuel Prioleau, Jr., and David Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Langley, Jr., and Francenia Ann Cantwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Langley, M. D., and Martha Prioleau, his wife; Patrick Cantwell and Elizabeth George Sullivan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Prioleau and Marianne Cordes, his wife; Timothy Sullivan and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Prioleau, Jr., and Catherine Cordes, his wife; David Hamilton and Elizabeth Norris Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Prioleau and Providence Hext, his wife.

Samuel Prioleau (1717-92), was imprisoned on the British ship at Charleston Harbor and sent to St. Augustine, 1780, after the fall of the city. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Samuel Prioleau, Jr. (1742-1818), was a continental soldier, and taken prisoner and sent to St. Augustine. He was born and died in South Carolina.

David Hamilton (1749-94), was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston, confined on board prison ship "Torbay" and later sent to Philadelphia. He was not released until peace was declared. He was born in Cork, Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 27131.

MRS. MARY BROOKS COLEMAN. 51566

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Wife of Milton W. Coleman.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Brooks, and of Capt. James Butler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Stanmore Butler Brooks and Taphense B. Lipscomb (1809-80), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of Elisha Brooks and Nancy Butler, his wife.

See No. 51560.

Elisha Brooks (1761-1806), served as lieutenant in Col. Robert Anderson's regiment from South Carolina. He was born and died in Newbury, S. C.

MRS. JEANIE HARRISON COTHRAN. 51567

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Wife of W. R. Cothran.

Descendant of James Harrison, of South Carolina.

Daughter of F. E. Harrison and Mary E. Perrin, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Harrison, Jr., and Sarah Earle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Harrison and Elizabeth Hampton, his wife.

James Harrison (1748-1815), served as a soldier in the South Carolina forces when the Carolinas were overrun by the enemy. He was born in North Carolina; died in South Carolina.

MRS. SALLIE WILLS DEAN. 51568

Born in Edgefield, S. C.

Wife of William Pierce Dean.

Descendant of Matthew Wills, William Coleman, William Coleman, Jr.; Capt. Nathaniel Abney, William Merchant, and Matthew Smith.

Daughter of Eldred Jones Wills and Isabella Merchant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Wills, Jr., and Mary Coleman, his wife; James Merchant (1801-83) and Rachel Smith (1802-82), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mills and Sarah Abney (b. 1755), his wife; William Coleman, Jr. (1754-1820), and Mary Gray, his wife; William Merchant and Rachel Black, his wife, m. 1772; Matthew Smith and Kerron Happuck Watts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coleman and Ann Hester, his wife, m. 1788; Nathaniel Abney and Patsey Ann Hester, his wife, m. 1758.

Matthew Wills (1757-1814), served as a private in the State militia of South Carolina, during the Revolution. He was born in England; died in South Carolina.

William Coleman (1724-85), served as a private under Col. Thomas Brandon at the battle of Ramsour's Mill. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

William Coleman, Jr. (1754-1814), served as a private at the battle of Ramsour's Mill, under Col. Thomas Brandon. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Nathaniel Abney (1737-90), commanded a company under Major Andrew Williamson at Ninety-Six in the South Carolina militia. He died in South Carolina.

William Merchant (1751-1812), was a brave and fearless soldier, served as a private from Newbury, South Carolina, where he was born and died.

Matthew Smith (1758-1822), served as a private in Capt. William Hext's company of light infantry, 1st South Carolina regiment, 1780, under Col. Charles Cotesworth. He was born and died in Edgefield County, S. C.

MRS. ESTELLE CRESWELL FLEMING. 51569

Born in Abbeville County, S. C.

Wife of Capt. Robert Franklin Fleming.
Descendant of Capt. James Butler.
Daughter of Capt. Henry Hunter Creswell and Sarahan Mays Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Watson and Lavina Brooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brooks and Nancy Butler, his wife.
See No. 51560.

MISS LOUISE CATHERINE FLEMING. 51570

Born in Laurens, S. C.
Descendant of Capt. James Butler, Lieut. Elisha Brooks, Rev. James Creswell and John Williams.
Daughter of Robert Franklin Fleming (b. 1840) and Z. Estelle Creswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Fleming (1803-82) and Harriet J. Williams (1815-88), his wife, m. 1833; Henry Hunter Creswell and Sarah Ann Watson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Williams (1788-1860) and Jeanne Cunningham (1794-1854), his wife, m. 1812; Richard Watson and Lavina Brooks, his wife; Elihu Creswell and Sarah Hunter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Cynthia Adams (d. 1822), his wife, m. 1787; Elisha Brooks and Nancy Butler, his wife.
See Nos. 51047, 51560, 51566.
John Williams (1734-1823), was a patriot, and member of the Provincial Congress of South Carolina, 1775-76. He died in Laurens, S. C.

MRS. HENRIETTA WITHERS GRIER. 51571

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of F. Barron Grier.
Descendant of Lieut. Burwell Boykin.

Daughter of William Randolph Withers and Nannie Shannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Withers and Betsy Boykin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Burwell Boykin and Mary Whitaker, his wife.
Burwell Boykin (1741-1817), served as lieutenant in the mounted Rangers of South Carolina. He was born in Southampton, Va.; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 29307.

MRS. MARY WITHERS GAMBRELL. 51572

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of William G. Gambrell.
Descendant of Lieut. Burwell Boykin.
Daughter of William Randolph Withers and Nannie Shannon, his wife.
See No. 51571.

MRS. EVELYN ROGERS STEVENSON. 51573

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Wife of W. M. Stevenson.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Payne.
Daughter of James Thomas Rogers and Evelyn Eloise Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Skillman Rogers and Henrietta Roseberry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wililam Rogers and Catherine Skillman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Skillman and Henrietta Payne, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Payne and Elizabeth Fleming, his 1st wife, m. 1755.
Josiah Payne (1740-82), served in the Virginia militia. He removed to that part of North Carolina, now Tennessee, after the Revolution. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 48186.

MRS. BESSIE WATTS SANDERS. 51574

Born in Laurens County, S. C.

Wife of Marshall Frasier Sanders.
Descendant of Capt. James Butler.
Daughter of John Barratt Watts, M.D., and Anna Belle Perrin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Watts and Lavina Brooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brooks and Nancy Butler, his wife.
See No. 51560.

MRS. PEARL COLEMAN SLOAN. 51575

Born in New Market, S. C.

Wife of Goldsby Porter Sloan.
Descendant of Capt. James Butler.
Daughter of Martin Hackett Coleman and Mary Ella Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Butler Brooks and Almena McGhee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brooks and Mary Simpson, his wife.
See No. 51560.

MRS. EMILY J. WEBB CRAVENS. 51576

Born in Brunson, S. C.

Wife of Trower Cravens.
Descendant of Joshua Lockwood, of South Carolina.
Descendant of Huileman Alison Webb and Martha Ann Small, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Webb and Huileman A. Lockwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood, Jr., and Caroline Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood and Mary Lee, his wife.
Joshua Lockwood (1729-1809), was a patriot of South Carolina during the Revolution. He was born in England; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 47378.

MRS. H. ALISON WEBB DIBBLE. 51577

Born in Hampton, S. C.

Descendant of Joshua Lockwood.
Daughter of Huileman Alison Webb and Martha Ann Small, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Webb and Huileman A. Lockwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood, Jr., and Caroline Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood and Mary Lee, his wife.
Joshua Lockwood (1729-1809), was a patriot of South Carolina during the Revolution. He was born in England; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 47378.

MRS. HENRIETTA I. EARLE. 51578

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. James Williams.
Daughter of Henry Thompson Earle and Caroline Leaphart, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Robinson M. Earle and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Waddy Thompson and Elizabeth Blackburn Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williams and Elizabeth Blackburn, his wife.
James Williams, served in the Virginia Continental line, and, 1778, held the rank of captain. He was born, 1723.
Also No. 20227.

MRS. ROSA CANTRY HEYWARD. 51579

Born in Kershaw, S. C.

Wife of Albert R. Heyward, Jr.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Brevard Cantry and Mary Whitaker Boykin, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Willis Cantry and Camilla Floride Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Peter Richardson and Floride Ayre, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Dorothy Sinkler, his 2nd wife.
Richard Richardson (1704-80), was over seventy when war was declared, and was elected a member of the Council of Safety. He served in the Provincial Congress and assisted in framing the State Constitution. He was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston and his life was shortened by confinement. He was born in Jamestown, Va.; died in Salisbury, S. C.
Also No. 47047.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BEDON IZARD JOSEY. 51580

Born in Watterboro, S. C.

Wife of A. B. Josey.
Descendant of Hon. Ralph Izard, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Allen Cadwallader Izard and Julia Davie Bedon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Izard and Mary C. Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Izard and Emma Middleton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Izard and Alice de Lancey, his wife.
Ralph Izard (1741-1804), gave distinguished civil service in Paris and on his return, 1780, was a delegate to the Continental Congress. No man enjoyed more the confidence of Washington. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.
Also Nos. 548, 1258, 33252.

MRS. CLAUDIA EARLE KNOWLTON. 51581

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of Augustus Barton Knowlton, M.D.
Descendant of Capt. James Williams.
Daughter of Henry Thompson Earle and Caroline Leaphart, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51578.

MRS. ANNICE HARRIS LOWRY. 51582

Born in York County, S. C.

Wife of John Edward Lowry.
Descendant of Col. William Bratton, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Rev. John Stitt Harris and Agnes Bratton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Bratton, M.D., and Harriet Rainey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson, his wife.
William Bratton (1740-1816), gave gallant service in many battles throughout the Revolution. His signal victory at Huck's defeat, with inferior numbers, has made his name famous in the State he so nobly defended. He was born in Virginia; died in Brattonsville, S. C.
Also No. 15297.

MRS. JANE BROOKS MARSHALL. 51583

Born in Richland County, S. C.

Wife of John Quitman Marshall.
Descendant of Zachariah Smith Brooks, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Hampton Brooks and Mary Goodwyn Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Whitfield Brooks (b. 1790) and Mary Parsons Carroll, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah S. Brooks and Elizabeth Butler, his wife.
Zachariah Smith Brooks (1765-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1840, from Edgefield County, South Carolina, as a private in Capt. James Butler's company, Col Picken's regiment. He was born in Newbury Dist., S. C.; died in Edgefield.

MRS. MARY McCOY METTS. 51584

Born in Gillisonville, S. C.

Wife of Walter Arthur Metts.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Johnston, and of Jonas Johnston.

Daughter of LeRoy F. Youmans and Mary E. Tillinghast, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Youmans and Selina M. H. Johnston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Johnston and Elizabeth McCoy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Johnston and Elizabeth Tuten, his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Johnston and Hester Bryan, his wife.
Nathan Johnston (1740-1800), served, 1779, as captain in Col. William Harden's regiment in Upper Granville County, South Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Greenville, S. C.
Jonas Johnston (1766-1842), served as a private under his father, Capt. Nathan Johnston. He was born at Tar River, N. C.; died in Granville, S. C.

MRS. CELESTE TALLEY MOORMAN. 51585

Born in Richland County, S. C.

Wife of Robert Moorman.
Descendant of Capt. William Capers, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Alexander N. Salley and Elizabeth Capers Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel B. Jones and Emma Capers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Capers, Jr., and Susan McGill, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Capers and Mary Singletary, his wife.
William Capers (1758-1812), served in Marion's brigade, and was one of the defenders of Charleston, Fort Moultrie, Rugley's Mills and at the siege of Savannah, where Pulaski fell. He was born in St. Thomas Parish; died in Sumter District.
Also No. 27129.

MRS. CLARA CAPERS OWENS. 51586

Born in Cobb County, Ga.

Wife of L. B. Owens, M.D.
Descendant of Capt. William Capers.
Daughter of Francis W. Capers and Hannah Bascom, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Capers and Susan McGill, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51585.

MRS. CAROLINE EARLE SAMS. 51587

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of James Hagood Sams.
Descendant of Capt. James Williams.
Daughter of Henry Thompson Earle and Caroline Leaphart, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51578.

MRS. FRANCES BLAKE SLOAN. 51588

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Wife of John Trimmier Sloan.
Descendant of Isham Blake.
Daughter of William Kennedy Blake and Marina Gregg Jones, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Clifton Blake and Eliza Caroline Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isham Blake and Mary Macy Clifton, his wife.
Isham Blake (1755-1830), served as a soldier and fifer and was body guard to Lafayette at the battles of Brandywine and Yorktown. He was born in South Hampton, Va.; died in Fayetteville, N. C.

MRS. STITT HARRIS SIMS. 51589

Born in York County, S. C.

Wife of Francis Eugene Sims.
Descendant of Col. William Bratton.
Daughter of Rev. John Stitt Harris and Agnes Bratton, his wife.
See No. 51582.

MRS. MARGARET HARRIS THOMAS. 51590

Born in York County, S. C.

Wife of Oscar Ernest Thomas, M.D.
Descendant of Col. William Bratton.
Daughter of Rev. John Stitt Harris and Agnes Bratton, his wife.
See No. 51582.

MRS. AGNES MIKELL WALLACE. 51591

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Henry Burroughs Wallace.
Descendant of Lieut. John Mikell, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas Waring Mikell and Jane Yates, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Archibald Mikell (b. 1810) and Hess Waring Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Mikell, Jr. (b. 1775), and Providence Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Mikell (b. 1750) and Abigail Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mikell and Anne Fickling, his wife.
John Mikell, of South Carolina, was a commissioned officer in Marion's brigade, 1780, and was one of the prisoners confined on the prison ship "Torbey."
Also No. 41110.

MRS. EVELYN HATCH CORRELL. 51592

Born in Arcola, Ala.

Wife of Daniel Coram Correll.
Descendant of Lemuel Hatch, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Alfred Hatch and Victoria Walker, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Durant Hatch and Eliza West, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Hatch and Mary Fonville, his wife.
Lemuel Hatch, was a member of the Provincial Congress which met, 1774, at Halifax, N. C. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. LAURA DUNHAM BARRETT. 51593

Born in Manchester, Iowa.

Wife of Charles H. Barrett.
Descendant of Jesse Dunham, and of Lieut. Moses Tucker.
Daughter of Francis Willis Dunham and Anna Mary Start, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Dunham and Pauline Joiner, his wife; George Start and Mary (Polly) Colton, his ———.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Dunham and Lois Hatch, his wife; Moses Start and Margaret Gould, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Start and Mary Tucker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Tucker.
Jesse Dunham (1757-1845), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Sears' company, Col. Stone's regiment, and in 1779 was in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Royalton, Vt.
Moses Tucker (1734-92), served as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Edmund Bryant's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, at Saratoga, and, 1778, in the New Hampshire State militia. He was born in Salisbury, N. H.

MRS. ZOULEIME HUNT. 51594

Born in Calhoun County, Miss.

Wife of Felix C. Hunt.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Rodney, of Delaware.
Daughter of Hundley Vaughan and Anna Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wallace and Susan Rodney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caesar Rodney and Susan E. Hunn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rodney and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.
Thomas Rodney (1744-1811), was a member of the first Committee of Safety. He was in command of the State militia at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. He gave valuable civil service and was a delegate to the Continental Congress at the close of the war. He was born in Dover, Del.; died in Natchez, Miss.
Also No. 11427.

MRS. KATE CANTRELL BROWN. 51595

Born in Forsyth, Ga.

Wife of John C. Brown.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell.
Daughter of Charles Carroll Cantrell and Letitia Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cantrell and Sallie Gillespie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his wife.
Stephen Cantrell (1758-1827), was employed by the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina. He was captain of the guard and for his service received a land grant, 1788, in Davidson County, Tenn. He was born in Abingdon, Va.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.
Also Nos. 1776, 6978, 14237, 17850.

MRS. GEORGE CANTRELL GUILD. 51596

Born in Gallatin, Tenn.

Wife of Josephus C. Guild.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell.
Daughter of Charles Carroll Cantrell and Letitia Allen, his wife.
See No. 51595.

MRS. LYDE POPE BROWN. 51597

Born in Fayette County, Tenn.

Wife of Foster V. Brown.
Descendant of Dr. John Sale.
Daughter of Andrew Rembert Pope and Mary Ada Murrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pope and Elizabeth Hemphill Jones, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Le Roy Pope and Judith Sale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Sale and Jane Dawson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sale and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.
John Sale (1729-1815), was an officer in the early wars and after the loss of a leg acted as surgeon. He received a land grant in Amherst County for meritorious services during the Revolution.
Also No. 6346.

MRS. MARY BELL BOYD. 51598

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Wife of Alston M. Boyd.
Descendant of Capt. James Bell, and of Sergt. James Henry Slack, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of T. W. Bell (1844-84) and Lucia Camille Bright (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of Alfred A. Bell (1809-73) and Mary Lowry (1814-96), his wife, m. 1837; Johnston E. Bright and Sarah Bell Slack, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bell (1780-1822) and Mary Anne Woland (1782-1866), his wife, m. 1797; James Elijah Slack and Sophia Leake, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bell and Esther Bell, his wife; James Henry Slack and Alice Torbet, his wife.
James Bell, was in Col. Samuel Lewis' regiment, and served at the siege of Yorktown. He died, 1805, in Nelson County, Va.

James Henry Slack (1756-1831), aided in ferrying the army across the Delaware that memorable night, 1776. He was at Valley Forge, and 1781 in the southern campaign. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also Nos. 3019, 8055, 30883.

MRS. ALBERTA CARUTHERS LONE. 51599

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of William Lone.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hopson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Albert B. Caruthers and Janie Leavell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Napolean Leavell, Jr., and Melbry Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Napolean Leavell and Eliza Jane Hopson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hopson and Eliza Road, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hopson and Sallie Boyd, his wife.

Joseph Hopson (1752-1815), served as lieutenant and was at the battle of Cowpens. He was born and died in Fairfax County, Va.

Also No. 27943.

MRS. FANNIE HOLDEN SMITH. 51600

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Frank Walker Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Dandridge, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert James Cash and Ada Brownfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cash and Mildred S. Dandridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ambler Dandridge and Anne Overton Goodwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Dandridge and Mildred Aylette Allen, his wife.

Robert Dandridge (1760-99), volunteered while at college and was lieutenant in the artillery under his cousin, Capt. John Champe Carter. He served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 23266.

MRS. MARY C. AMES CROWLEY. 51601

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Wife of Jeremiah Washington Crowley.
Descendant of Capt. John Ames.
Daughter of George Washington Ames and Marie De Roiun, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Ames and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ames and Susanna Howard, his wife.
John Ames (1738-1805), made and furnished guns to the troops and, 1776, commanded a company of Plymouth County militia. He served under different commands in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born and died in West Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 9859.

MRS. BLANCHE CLARK CUTRER. 51602

Born in Clarksdale, Miss.

Wife of John W. Cutrer.
Descendant of Capt. James Lusk.
Daughter of John Clark and Eliza Alcorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Alcorn and Louisa Lusk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lusk and Sarah McElwyne, his 2nd wife.
James Lusk (1754-1803), served in the South Carolina militia. He died in Illinois.
Also No. 34988.

MRS. MINNIE HARSH LONG. 51603

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Albert B. Long.
Descendant of Col. James Johnston.
Daughter of Nathan Harsh and Mary Rutherford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Griffith Rutherford and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnston and Mary Reid, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Johnston and Jane Ewart, his wife.
James Johnston (1742-1805), entered the army as a captain, 1776. At the battle of King's Mountain he commanded the reserve which was soon called into service. He was elected to the Senate, 1780, and near the close of the war acted as disbursing agent for the Western Division. He was born in Tryon County; died in Lincoln County, N. C.
Also No. 20273.

MISS ANNIE SHOTWELL PERKINS. 51604

Born in Madison, Miss.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry.
Daughter of Arthur Perkins and Annie Laurie Shotwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Perkins and Mary B. Fontaine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry Fontaine and Nancy Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fontaine and Martha Henry, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, his wife.
Patrick Henry (1736-99), commanded the first troops of the colony and was the first governor. He was an able statesman, a great orator and leader of men throughout his life. He was born in Hanover; died in Charlotte County, Va.
Also Nos. 10299, 12555, 13038, 18969.

MISS JULIETTE NORMA ANDERSON. 51605

Born in Hanover County, Va.

Descendant of Col. Robert Anderson, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Julius Anderson and Fannie Norman Buck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Susan Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Anderson, Jr., and Maria Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Anderson and Anne Thompson, his wife.
Robert Anderson (1741-1813), served as captain of volunteers, 1775, and was colonel under Gen. Andrew Pickens at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Pendleton County, S. C.
Also Nos. 17291, 33467.

MISS SINDEY BUFORD. 51606

Born in Franklin, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Johnston.
Daughter of John W. Buford and Emma Sidney Byers, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Byers and Anna Marie Johnston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John Johnston and Abigail Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Johnston and Sarah Bemis, his wife.
Archibald Johnston (1732-1810), served as captain of New York militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Lakeville, N. Y.
Also No. 23093.

MRS. EVA PAULINE SALE MICHIE. 51607

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Wife of Winston T. Michie, M.D.
Descendant of Dr. John Sale, of Virginia.
Daughter of Eugene Paul Sale, M.D., and Mary Edmunds Sykes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Sale and Susan Turner Sykes, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Alexander Sale and Sarah Coruthers Burrus, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sale and Elizabeth Sale, his wife.
John Sale (1729-1815), who had served in the early wars, was placed in charge of the Hessians captured at the battle of Trenton. After the loss of a leg he acted as surgeon and served to the close of the war. He was born in Essex County, Va.; died in Amherst County.
Also No. 6346.

MRS. ELIZABETH HEMPHILL POPE McLEMORE. 51608

Born in Homestead, Tenn.

Wife of John C. McLemore.
Descendant of Dr. John Sale.

Daughter of Andrew Rembert Pope and Mary Ada Murrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pope and Elizabeth Hemphill Jones, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Le Roy Pope and Judith Sale, his wife.
See No. 51607.

MISS LILLIAN SALE. 51609

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Descendant of Dr. John Sale.
Daughter of Eugene Paul Sale, M.D., and Mary Edmunds Sykes, his wife.
See No. 51607.

MISS BERNICE BARCLAY. 51610

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Adjt. William Downes.
Daughter of William Barclay and Mattie King Ledbetter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Ledbetter and Julia Jamison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Downes Jamison and Elizabeth Batey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Caldwell Jamison and Jane Downes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Downes and Jane Douglas, his wife.
William Downes (1727-1802), at the beginning of the war, entered the South Carolina line as a private, and, 1778, he was adjutant of the 2nd regiment. For his services he received a grant of land in what is now Mississippi. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Clarksville, Tenn.
Also No. 8067.

MRS. CHARLOTTE NORVILLE MULLIN. 51611

Born in Chillicothe, Mo.

Wife of Joseph P. Mullin.
Descendant of Benjamin Drake.

Daughter of William N. Norville and Isabella Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Hathaway Drake and Charlotte Gibbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Drake and Deborah Ferris, his wife.
Benjamin Drake (1766-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for over two years' service as private, New York militia. He was born in Peekskill, N. Y.; died in Norwalk, Ohio.

MRS. MARY RINGGOLD DIVINE. 51612

Born in Grimes County, Texas.

Wife of Netiville Divine.
Descendant of William Ringgold.
Daughter of James W. Ringgold and Susan Anne Gardiner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Ringgold and Frances Isabel Livingston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ringgold and Anna Ringgold, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ringgold and Sarah Jones, his 1st wife.
William Ringgold, was one of the Committee of Safety, Observation and Correspondence and a member of the convention, 1776, which framed the first constitution for the State of Maryland, where, in 1728, he was born.

MISS MARY NELSON. 51613

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Major John Nelson.
Daughter of Robert Carter Nelson and Bettie Rather, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bacon Nelson and Mary Speed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Isabella Wilson Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Anne (Nancy) Carter, his wife.
John Nelson (1748-1827), enlisted in the army, 1776, as captain and served as major of cavalry at the close of the war. He was born in Yorktown; died in Mecklenberg County, Va.
Also Nos. 10403, 17856, 28798, 44739.

MRS. LEONA PENELOPE EDWARDS CROUCH. 51614

Born in San Augustine, Texas.

Wife of William Hill Crouch.
Descendant of John Edwards.
Daughter of Iredell Divisor Thomas, Jr., and Anna Kirksey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Iredell Divisor Thomas and Penelope Edwards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Edwards and Penelope Ashmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Edwards and Miss Wroe, his wife.
John Edwards (1748-1837), a resident of that portion of Virginia now a part of Kentucky, served in the legislature, 1780. He died in Bourbon County, Ky.
Also Nos. 39385, 50084.

MRS. ALICE SPAULDING HOUGHTON. 51615

Born in Castleton, Vt.

Wife of Lee S. Houghton.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait, of Vermont.
Daughter of Richard Marvin Spaulding and Mary Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Spaulding and Araline Wait, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lynde Wait and Lois (Wait), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait and Lois Gilbert, his wife (parents of Lois).
Benjamin Wait (1736-1822), who had made a fine record in the early wars, was chosen captain of the militia in 1776, and served until the close of the contest. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.
Also Nos. 24826, 35470, 48937.

MRS. EMILY CUTTING EDWARDS. 51616

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of Abbott S. Edwards.
Descendant of Daniel Stewart, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of John Stewart Cutting and Susan Burnett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cutting and Emily Stewart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stewart, Jr., and Dorothy Maynard, his wife.
Daniel Stewart, Jr. (1756-1834), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Paxton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Brattleboro, Vt.
Also No. 30219.

MRS. LINNA THWING HUBBARD. 51617

Born in Putney, Vt.

Wife of Walter E. Hubbard.
Descendant of Maj. Gen. Seth Pomeroy.
Daughter of Orrin L. Thwing and Martha Billings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Billings and Sally Tillotson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Billings and Martha Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dr. Medad Pomeroy and Sarah Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.
Seth Pomeroy (1706-77), was a major general of militia when appointed, 1775, brigadier general, Continental line, but declined on account of age.
Also Nos. 19470, 21153, 28573, 33452, 42359, 43210, 50232.

MRS. ELLA WELLS LAMB ISHAM. 51618

Born in Port Henry, New York.

Wife of Arthur Smith Isham.
Descendant of Joshua Wells, Joshua Wells, Jr., and Capt. Thomas Ingersoll.
Daughter of George Ervin Lamb (b. 1845) and Annette Ophelia Wells (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1872.
Granddaughter of James Madison Lamb (1810-71) and Abby Woodworth (1813-1903), his wife, m. 1833; Sidney Ketchum Wells (1820-75) and Mary Appleyard (1818-61), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Wells (1794-1865) and Mercy Taylor (1795-1879), his wife, m. 1818; Guy Woodworth (1776-1867) and Abigail Ingersoll (1783-1821), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Wells, Jr., and Hannah Finch (d. 1810), his 1st wife, m. 1785; Thomas Ingersoll and Elizabeth Dewey, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Wells.

Joshua Wells, was a signer for Congress from New York. He was born, 1742, on Long Island.

Joshua Wells, Jr. (1763-1855), served as a private in the Suffolk County, 1st regiment of minute men, New York militia, under Col. Josiah Smith. He was born on Long Island; died in Clinton County, N. Y.

Thomas Ingersoll (1749-1812), was lieutenant, 1779, in Col. Miles Powell's regiment, and, 1781, commanded a company in Col. Ashley's 1st regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Canada.

MRS. FLORA KING HERRICK. 51619

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Wife of Alonzo Herrick.

Descendant of Ebenezer Frisbie, Increase Moseley, Capt. Abisha Moseley, and Thomas Warner.

Daughter of George C. Martin (1803-73) and Sarah Ruth King (1821-1900), his 2nd wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Samuel Martin and Lucy Warner, his wife, m. 1794; Dexter King (1783-1862) and Sallie Frisbie (1786-1870), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Frisbie and Eunice Warner (1760-1810), his wife, m. 1781; Samuel Warner (b. 1756) and Sarah Crittenden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abisha Moseley and Lois Dutton (1738-1804), his wife, m. 1757; Thomas Warner (1722-78) and Abigail Prentice (d. 1794), his wife, m. 1749.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Increase Moseley and Deborah Tracy (b. 1714), his wife, m. 1735.

Ebenezer Frisbie (1757-1830), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Branford, Conn., and also served in Capt. Elias Duninng's company, 13th regiment, 1776. He was born in Bradford, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Increase Moseley (1712-95), was moderator of Woodbury, Conn., 1774, and a member of Revolutionary committees. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Washington, Vt.

Abisha Moseley (1736-1810), marched his company to Castleton, 1781, under order from Major Isaac Clark. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Thomas Warner (1722-78), served as a private, and as a member of the Committee of Inspection from Woodbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS AGNES TISDALE DEXTER. 51620

Born in Brunswick, Ga.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Walker, and of Capt. Timothy Walker, Jr.

Daughter of Timothy Walker Dexter and Ida Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Harris Dexter and Eunice Bishop Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Walker, Jr., and Lucy Redaway, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Walker, 2nd, and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife, m. 1741.

Timothy Walker (1718-96), commanded a regiment, 1775, of Massachusetts troops, from Rehoboth, Mass., where he was born and died.

Timothy Walker, Jr. (1751-1814), served in the war of the Revolution and held a captain's commission. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

MRS. ANNE CARTER WICKHAM RENSHAW. 51621

Born in Hickory Hill, Va.

Wife of Robert H. Renshaw.

Descendant of Major Gen. Thomas Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Carter Wickham and Lucy Penn Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of William F. Wickham and Anne Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Carter and Mary Nelson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grimes, his wife.
Thomas Nelson (1738-89), was a member of Congress and Governor of Virginia. Commanded the Virginia militia at the siege of Yorktown, 1781, with the rank of major general. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Yorktown, Va.; died in Mount Air.
Also No. 48202.

MISS CATHARINE D. HORSLEY. 51622

Born in Nelson County, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. William Horsley, Col. William H. Perkins, Major Thomas Massie, Andrew Dunscombe and Samuel Duval.
Daughter of Judge John D. Horsley and Florence Massie Tunstall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. William A. Horsley and Eliza G. Perkins, his wife; William Massie and Maria C. Effenger, his 4th wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Horsley (b. 1787) and Philadelphia H. Dunscombe (b. 1797), his 1st wife, m. 1814; Thomas Massie and Sarah Cocke (1760-1838), his wife; George Perkins and Eliza Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Horsley and Martha Megginson, his wife; William H. Perkins and Elizabeth Fearne, his wife; Andrew Dunscombe and Philadelphia DuVal, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel DuVal and Lucy Claiborne, his wife.
William Horsley (1745-91), served as lieutenant from Amherst County, Virginia, 1778-81. He died in Nelson County.
William H. Perkins, was a prominent patriot of Buckingham County, Va., and served as colonel of militia.
Also Nos. 1784, 11526.
Thomas Massie (1747-1834), was aide to Gen. Nelson at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Kent County, Va.; died in Nelson County.
Also Nos. 1772, 43774.

Andrew Dunscombe, served as a private during the Revolution from New York, where he was born. He died in Richmond, Va.

Samuel DuVal (1714-84), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico County, delegate to the Virginia Convention, 1775, and, 1781, supplied Lafayette's army with provisions.

Also Nos. 3748, 13690.

MRS. PATTIE KEAN MORRIS. 51623

Born in Campbell, Va.

Wife of John S. Morris.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Jefferson.

Daughter of R. G. H. Kean and Jane Nicholas Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Jane Hollins Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Mann Randolph and Martha Jefferson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles Skelton, his wife.

Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Virginia and founder of the University of Virginia, was third President of the United States.

Also Nos. 18989, 23069, 35026, 40941.

MRS. ANNA CURREY MARCY. 51624

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Anson Liswell Marcy, M. D.

Descendant of Stephen Currey, and of Sergt. Jonathan Ferris.

Daughter of James Currey and Eliza Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Currey and Rebecca Ward, his wife; Josiah S. Ferris and Elizabeth Royce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Currey and Frances Moore, his wife; Joseph Ferris and Lydia Seymour, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Ferris and Rachel Dean, his wife.

Stephen Currey (1742-1830), was a private in Capt. Eleazer Boyd's company of militia. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Also No. 21366.

Jonathan Ferris (1731-98), served as sergeant of Associated Exempts under Capt. Joseph Osburn, 1780. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Also No. 20899.

MRS. SALLIE W. COX BARLOW. 51625

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of E. L. Barlow.

Descendant of Thomas Mendenhall.

Daughter of Andrew Webster Carey and Esther Rogers Sheppard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Foster Sheppard and Mary Mendenhall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mendenhall and Mary Zane, his wife, m. 1786.

Thomas Mendenhall (1759-1843), served as a sailor, 1765, on the frigate "Nancy" to procure arms and ammunition at neutral islands for his destitute country. When tidings came to Porto Rico that independence was declared, he made a flag for the homeward voyage of the brig, the first American flag raised in a foreign port.

Also No. 39848.

MRS. LUCY LANE LAMB. 51626

Born in James City County, Va.

Wife of Edwin Travis Lamb.

Descendant of Commissary General John Browne.

Daughter of William L. Spencer and Martha E. Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Major D. Richardson and Caroline Dudley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Graves Richardson and Martha Browne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Browne and Sarah Richardson, his wife.
John Browne served as commissary general of militia during the administration of Gov. Patrick Henry and Gov. Thomas Nelson. He was a native of James City County; died 1793.
Also Nos. 13831, 35868.

MRS. ALICE WHEELER GAYLE. 51627

Wife of Albert D. Gayle.

Descendant of Zacharias Holliday.
Daughter of George H. Wheeler and Alwilda Ann Oliver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peyton Oliver and Elizabeth Ann Holliday, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zacharias Holliday and Ann Jacobs, his wife.
Zacharias Holliday, enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Burnly's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment, Virginia service. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Adair County, Ky.

MRS. MARY McKINNEY PHIPPS. 51628

Born in Rogersville, Tenn.

Wife of J. McKinney Phipps.
Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.
Daughter of Charles J. McKinney and Mary E. Gaines, his wife.
Granddaughter of James T. Gaines and Frances Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife, m. 1761.
James Gaines (1743-1830), commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Court House and artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Chattanooga, Tenn.
Also Nos. 11780, 12475, 28190.

MRS. LIZZIE SMITH BARBOUR. 51629

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of Thomas Newton Barbour.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Moss Smith, Jr., and Corinna Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Moss Smith and Martha Waller Redd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Waller, his wife.

John Redd (1755-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Virginia, 1831, for service as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant, Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle; died in Henry County, Va.

Also Nos. 23323, 30225, 41051, 45191.

MRS. KIZZIAH DREWRY CARTER. 51630

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of John W. Carter.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, Maj. George Waller, Col. Abram Penn, Maj. Samuel Staples, Capt. John Drewry, William Davis, Capt. Thomas David Holt, Col. Samuel Davies and Capt. John Slaughter.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Drewry (b. 1833) and Flora Redd (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Henry T. Drewry (1794-1866) and Martha Amelia Davis (1811-86), his wife, m. 1830; James Madison Redd (1802-37) and Ruth P. Staples (1801-72), his wife, m. 1825.

See No. 51629.

Gr-granddaughter of John Drewry and Sallie Slaughter (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1786; John Redd and Mary Waller (1763-1828), his wife, m. 1780; Samuel Staples and Lucinda Stovall Penn (1771-1850), his wife, m. 1791; John Wesley Davis (b. 1777) and Martha A. Davies (d. 1874), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Waller and Mary Ann Carr, his wife; Abram Penn and Ruth Stovall, his wife; William Davis and Martha Clough, his wife, m. 1776; Samuel Davies and Amelia Holt (1755-1836), his wife; John Slaughter and Roberts Bland (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1752.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas David Holt and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife, m. 1754.

George Waller (1732-1814), was major in command of the Henry County militia, ordered to Hillsboro County, N. C., to assist Gen. Nathaniel Greene, 1781. He was born in England; died in Henry County, Va.

Abram Penn (1743-1801), commanded a company of Amherst County militia and was subsequently promoted colonel. He was born in Amherst County; died in Patrick County, Va.

Also Nos. 6329, 10832, 12013.

Samuel Staples (1762-1825), entered the service when very young, was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown and was promoted major for gallantry on that memorable day. He was born in Buckingham County; died in Patrick County, Va.

John Drewry (1755-97), served as captain of a volunteer company from King William County, Va. He was born in North Carolina.

William Davis (1755-91), served as a private in Capt. Francis Taylor's company, 2nd battalion of Virginia militia, 1777. He was born in Chesterfield County, Va.; died in Petersburg.

Thomas David Holt (1735-88), commanded a company in the Continental army from Chesterfield County, Va., where he was born and died.

Samuel Davies (1750-1804), was colonel of a regiment of Virginia troops from Hanover County, where he was born and died.

John Slaughter (1731-83), commanded a company of Virginia militia. He was born in Orange County; died in King William County, Va.

MRS. HOPE THOMAS GRAVELY. 51631

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of Henry Clay Gravely.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd.

Daughter of Christopher Yancey Thomas and Mary Reamey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Reamey and Susan Starling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Starling and Anne Redd, his wife.
See No. 51629.

MRS. AMELIA DREWRY LEWIS. 51632

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of James Palmer Lewis.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, Maj. George Waller, Col. Abram Penn, Maj. Samuel Staples, Capt. John Drewry, William Davis, Capt. Thomas David Holt, Col. Samuel Davies and Capt. John Slaughter.
Daughter of Henry Martyn Drewry and Flora Redd, his wife.
See No. 51630.

MRS. DAISY REAMEY MORRIS. 51633

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of David H. Morris.
Descendant of Lieut. John Redd.
Daughter of Daniel Webster Reamey and Bettie Dillard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Reamey and Susan Starling, his wife.
Gr-grandadughter of Thomas Starling and Anne Redd, his wife.
See No. 51629.

MRS. FAITH THOMAS PARROTT. 51634

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of William H. Parrott.
Descendant of Lieut. John Redd.
Daughter of Christopher Yancey Thomas and Mary Reamey, his wife.
See No. 51629.

MRS. MARY REAMEY THOMAS FEW. 51635

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of William Few.

Descendant of John Redd, George Waller and Samuel Bailey.

Daughter of Lyne Starling Thomas (b. 1859) and Elizabeth Sheffield (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of William Archer Sheffield (1814-97) and Catharine Matilda Hill (1827-89), his wife, m. 1848; Christopher Y. Thomas and Mary Reamey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Reamey and Susan Starling, his wife; John Waddey Hill (1786-1836) and Judith Parks (Hill) (1789-1880), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Starling and Anne Redd, his wife; Samuel C. Hill (d. 1815) and Lucy Mitchell (d. 1799), his wife, m. 1785 (parents of Judith).

See No. 51630.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of I. Y. Hill and Sarah Judith Bailey (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1760.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bailey and A. Parks, his wife, m. 1744.

Samuel Bailey (1720-81), was paymaster in the 11th Virginia regiment, 1777. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Virginia.

MRS. HELEN MAGRUDER BETHEL. 51636

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin S. Bethel.

Descendant of Ephraim Foster, John Hurley, Capt. Joseph Magruder, Samuel Magruder, Corp. John Priest, William Benton and Joseph Tomlinson.

Daughter of Alexander Hill Bukey (b. 1838) and Jane Magruder (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Spencer Tomlinson Bukey (1806-49) and Eliza Hill (1813-68), his wife, m. 1835; Greenberry Magruder, Jr. (1810-82), and Elizabeth Mary Hurley (1816-1903), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-grandaughter of Hezekiah Bukey (1770-1827) and Drusilla Tomlinson (1777-1854), his wife, m. 1798; Alexander Hill and Sarah Foster, his wife; John Hurley, Jr. (b. 1771), and Elizabeth Benton (b. 1775), his wife; Greenberry Magruder (1784-1810) and Jane Scott (d. 1819), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Magruder and Katherine Fleming (1747-1821), his 2nd wife, m. 1778; Ephraim Foster and Hannah Priest, his wife; John Hurley and Amelia Lewis, his wife; Joseph Tomlinson, Jr., and Elizabeth Hartness (1757-1841), his wife, m. 1775; William Benton and Sarah Austin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Magruder and Margaret Jackson, his wife; John Priest and Bethia Hutchinson, his wife.

Ephraim Foster (1750-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line. He died in Washington County, Ohio.

John Hurley emigrated from Ireland, enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Robert Bowie's company of Flying Camp, from Frederick County, Md. He was born in Ireland; died in Maryland.

Joseph Magruder (1742-93), was commissioned captain, 1777, by the Council of Maryland. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Montgomery County. He was born in Prince George's County; died in Montgomery County.

Samuel Magruder (1708-86), was a justice of the Peace of Montgomery County, Md., and member of the Committee of Observation.

Also No. 31850.

John Priest (1711-97), served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Fairbank's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Lancaster, Mass.

William Benton, answered roll call in Alexandria, Va., 1779, as a private in Capt. David Hopkins' company, 4th regiment, Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Stephen Morgan. He was born in Frederick; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Joseph Tomlinson (1745-1825), defended the fort at Grave Creek, Va., fighting Indians, 1777. He was born in Maryland; died in Moundsville, W. Va.

MRS. DAISY DEPUE FALCK. 51637

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Joseph G. Falck.
Descendant of Richard Scudder.
Daughter of Abraham Depue and Sarah Kline, his wife.
Granddaughter of Godfrey Kline and Mary Scudder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Scudder and Elizabeth Ayres, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Scudder and Rebecca Stiles, his wife.
Richard Scudder, enlisted and served in the 2nd Somerset battalion, New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died 1785.
Also No. 28344.

MRS. KATE J. STRONG SUMMY. 51638

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of B. W. Summy.
Descendant of Peter Cadmus.
Daughter of James William Strong (b. 1834) and Eliza Jane Hedenberg (b. 1837), his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Hedenberg (b. 1790) and Susan M. Spencer, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Hedenberg (b. 1763) and Sarah Cadmus (b. 1766), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Cadmus and Blendina Kip, his wife, m. 1759.
Peter Cadmus (1739-1810), served as private minute man in the New Jersey, Essex County, militia. He was born and died in Belleville, N. J.

MRS. ADA L. McCLEARY. 51639

Born in Winchester, Ohio.

Wife of Henry McCleary.
Descendant of Capt. John Baldwin.

Daughter of Samuel B. Johnson and Mary E. Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Baldwin Allen and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Allen and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Baldwin and Hannah Simmons, his wife.
John Baldwin, commanded a company in Berkley County (now West Virginia), 1776, in the 8th regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Fayette County, Ohio.

MRS. MARY PERKINS WENTWORTH. 51640

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of William P. Wentworth.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Brookhouse.
Daughter of Jonathan Cogswell Perkins and Elisabeth Grafton Brookhouse, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Brookhouse, Jr., and Elisabeth Woodbridge Grafton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Brookhouse and Elizabeth Reeves, his wife.
Robert Brookhouse (1757-79), served as captain of a privateer, 1778-79, from Salem, Mass., where he was born. He died at sea.

MRS. LOU J. FILLEY. 51641

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of George Eno Filley.
Descendant of Frederick Shaver.
Daughter of John Frazier and Hannah Frazier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Frazier and Sarah Shaver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Shaver and Barbara Ann Fry, his wife.
Frederick Shaver (1755-1855), enlisted, 1779, serving under Capt. Thomas Kirk and Col. Campbell, Virginia service. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, Tenn. He was born in Virginia; died in Clinton County, Ind.

MRS. MALVINA LORING HILL. 51642

Born in La Salle County, Ill.

Wife of Henry A. Hill.
Descendant of Sergt. John Tilton.
Daughter of David Loring and Elizabeth Nichol, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Nichol and Elizabeth Tilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Tilton and Mariah Sutphen, his wife.
John Tilton (1756-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Richland County, Ohio, for service as private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.
Also No. 38464.

MRS. HELEN GORDON MILLS. 51643

Born in Watertown, S. Dak.

Wife of George Grant Mills.
Descendant of John Conklin.
Daughter of Merritt James Gordon and Jennie Louise Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Carpenter Thompson and Elmira Elizabeth McMullen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas McMullen and Lydia Conklin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Conklin and Betsey McMullen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Conklin and Mary Parvin, his wife.
John Conklin (1758-1822), served as private and minute man in the Morris County, N. J., militia. He was born on Long Island; died in Wayne County, Pa.
Also No. 44798.

MRS. SARAH WILEY BUCHANAN. 51644

Born in Washington, Pa.

Wife of Aaron Moore Buchanan.
Descendant of Edward White.
Daughter of John Wiley and Margaret McLain, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wiley and Martha Harbison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Harbison and Massy White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward White and Rebecca Pelton, his wife, m. 1742.
Edward White (1724-92), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Brownsville, Pa.
Also No. 34938.

MRS. AGNES L. BROCK. 51645

Born in Braddock, Pa.

Wife of Luther S. Brock, M. D.
Descendant of Christopher Doughty.
Daughter of Rev. William F. Lauck and Sarah Jane Benney, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Benney and Elizabeth Doughty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris, his wife.
Christopher Doughty (1753-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny County, Pa., 1832, at the age of eighty, for service as private, New Jersey Continental line. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Also Nos. 2068, 3065, 17879.

MRS. LUCY DONLEY DOUGAN. 51646

Born in Mt. Morris, Pa.

Wife of John L. Dougan.
Descendant of George Morris and of Capt. David Morgan.
Daughter of James Perry Donely and Katharine Engle, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Donley and Margaret Morris, his wife; Christiana Engle and Mahalia West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Morris and Lucretia Stephens, his wife; Samuel West and Elizabeth Bunis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Morris and Margaret Corbley, his wife; Jack Bunis and Sarah Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Morgan and Sarah Stephens, his wife.

George Morris (1750-1842), served, 1778, as a private in the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in New Jersey; died in Whitely, Pa.

David Morgan (1721-1813), in 1777, was captain in the 5th company, 8th battalion, Col. Peter Grubb. He was born in Christiana, Del.; died in Marion County, Va.

MRS. LUCY LEE BOSWORTH TALBOT. 51647

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of E. D. Talbot.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, Edward Hart, Brig. Gen. John Dabney, Jesse Dailey, Daniel Maupin, Lieut. Samuel Butcher, Bernard Brown, Ensign Moses Stout, Lieut. Thomas Drake, and Capt. John Humphreys.

Daughter of S. Newton Bosworth (b. 1841) and Florence A. Brown (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Bernard L. Brown (1816-68) and Mary Elizabeth Dailey (1825-1907), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Bernard M. Brown (1871-28) and Miriam Cave Maupin (1783-1827), his wife, m. 1802; Hugh Dailey (1801-40) and Edith Butcher (1806-69), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown and Elizabeth Jennings Dabney (1757-1826), his wife, m. 1773; Eli Butcher and Elizabeth Hart (d. 1823), his wife; Jesse Dailey and Mary Turner, his wife; Daniel Maupin and Sarah Jarmen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Hart and Nancy Deborah Stout (d. 1844), his wife; John Dabney and Ann Harris, his wife; Samuel Butcher and Hannah Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife; Moses Stout and Abigail Hart, his wife; Thomas Drake and Eutah Humphrey.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Eurah ——, his wife, m. 1738.

John Hart (1711-79), was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 31767, 36663, 40632, 45252, 46882.

Edward Hart (1755-1812), served several enlistments as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., removed to Virginia, 1788, and died there in Randolph County.

Also No. 30529.

John Dabney (1724-1819), commanded Dabney's Legion at Yorktown at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Virginia.

Also No. 46035.

Jesse Dailey (1760-1845), enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He received a pension as did also his widow. He died in Leesburg, Va., and was buried with military honors.

Also No. 44738.

Daniel Maupin (1727-1803), who had served in the early wars from Albemarle County, was in Gilmer's Independent company of the Revolution. In 1785 he removed to Madison County, Ky., where he died. His son, Daniel, served at the siege of Yorktown.

Also No. 44166.

Samuel Butcher (1756-1847), served as lieutenant in the Continental army from Virginia, where he was born. He died in Wood County, W. Va.

Bernard Brown (1750-1800), was special despatch bearer for Gen. Washington during the Revolution. He was born and died in Albemarle County, Va.

Moses Stout (1751-1833) served several enlistments in the New Jersey militia and held rank of ensign at the close of the war. He was born in New Jersey.

Thomas Drake (1728-77), served as lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment. He was killed in battle.

Also No. 30529.

John Humphreys (1719-75), served as lieutenant and captain in Morgan's Virginia Riflemen, 1775.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. FICKLEN MYERS. 41648

Born in Buckingham County, Va.

Wife of George Holman Myers.
Descendant of Col. William Letcher.
Daughter of James Burwell Ficklen and Frances Augusta Pannill, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Letcher Pannill and Maria Bruce Banks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Pannill and Bethenia Letcher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Letcher and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.
William Letcher (1741-81), served in the Carolinas under Gen. Nathaniel Greene. He was collecting cattle at his home in Virginia for the army when shot by a Royalist in the presence of his wife and infant daughter.
Also No. 40568.

MRS. LAURA ALICE CRAWFORD CRISER. 51649

Born in Burlington, W. Va.

Wife of J. B. Criser.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Davis.
Daughter of Thomas Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Davis and Eleanor Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Rebecca Dent, his wife.
Joseph Davis (1761-1831), served as lieutenant, 2nd company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th and 15th regiments, 1777-78. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Hardy County, W. Va.

MRS. JESSIE H. FOLLETT BARTLETT. 51650

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of David Albert Bartlett.
Descendant of Martin Dewey Follett.
Daughter of Alfred Dewey Follett and Lulu Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Dewey Follett and Harriet Shipman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fassett Follett and Sarah Woodworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Dewey Follett and Persis Fassett, his wife.
Martin Dewey Follett (1765-1831), although a lad, gave service at Wyoming and became distinguished in the War of 1812. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in St. Albans, Vt.
Also No. 35536.

MRS. AUGUSTA REAM SANBORN. 51651

Born in Cambridge, Iowa.

Wife of Edwin Jeffred Sanborn.
Descendant of Abner Hubbard.
Daughter of Philip Harley Ream and Augusta Irene Hubbard, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Henderson Hubbard and Abigail Irene Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Hubbard and Catharine Webster, his wife.
Abner Hubbard (1759-1820), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Warham Park's Massachusetts company, Col. William Shepherd's regiment. Engaged in battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and Stillwater. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y. He died in Somerset, N. Y.
Also No. 50174.

MRS. ALICE BEECHER MUNRO. 51652

Born in Bedford, Mich.

Wife of Dana Carleton Munro.
Descendant of Burr Beecher, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel P. Beecher (b. 1817) and Caroline Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus Lyman Beecher (b. 1782) and Fanny Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Burr Beecher and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Burr Beecher (1756-1823), in 1776, served in the New York campaign in Wadsworth's brigade. He was in the disastrous battle of Long Island, the engagement with the enemy at Kip's Bay and at White Plains. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Northfield.

Also No. 10807.

MRS. ANNA COURTNEY ALLEN. 51653

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of William S. Allen.

Descendant of Hercules Courtnay.

Daughter of Hercules Courtnay and Mary Jane Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Courtnay and Maria Weatherburne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hercules Courtnay and Sarah Drury, his wife.

Hercules Courtnay (1736-1816), in 1774, was justice of the peace; 1776, authorized by Congress to issue bills of credit or money; and, 1782, elected town commissioner. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Baltimore County, Md.

MRS. KATHARINE EUGENIA HART. 51654

Born in Waterloo, N. J.

Wife of Cyrus S. Hart.

Descendant of John Neafie, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore Frelinghuysen Snover and Frances Elizabeth Neafie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richard Neafie and Sarah Doremus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Neafie (b. 1766) and Maria Van Saun, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Neafie and Helena Day, his wife, m. 1762.

John Neafie (1740-93), was a private in Col. Theunis Dey's Bergen County, N. J., regiment. He was born and died in Fairfield, N. J.

MRS. MABEL ESTHER HART BEECHER. 51655

Born in Oconto, Wis.

Wife of Frank E. Beecher.
Descendant of John Neafie.
Daughter of Cyrus S. Hart and Katharine Eugenia Snover, his wife.
See No. 51654.

MRS. KATE BROWN LAWS. 51656

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.

Wife of P. H. Laws.
Descendant of Ensign Nicholas Warner.
Daughter of John M. Brown and Elizabeth G. O'Brien, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Brown, Jr., and Deborah Mabbett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Brown and Helen Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Warner and Maria Shaffer, his wife.
Nicholas Warner (1747-1838), was appointed ensign in Capt. Christian Brown's company, 15th Albany County regiment, New York militia, under Col. Peter Vrooman, 1778. He was born and died in Cobleskill, N. Y.
Also Nos. 27756, 50267.

MRS. SARA S. SYLVESTER. 51657

Born in Beaumont, Pa.

Wife of George Sylvester.
Descendant of Col. Jacob Stroud.
Daughter of Lewis Steele and Rachel Stroud Rees, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stroud Rees and Christiana Buttz, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rees and Rachel Stroud, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife.
Jacob Stroud (1735-1806), gave valuable civil service and commanded Fort Penn after the Wyoming massacre. He died in Stroudsburg, Pa.
Also Nos. 2981, 3477, 11132, 19342, 31081.

MRS. MARRION B. CLINTON. 51658

Born in Clayton, Wis.

Wife of L. A. Clinton.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Baker.
Daughter of Lewis H. Brown and Christiana McLane, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McLane and Susan Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Baker and Mary Carswell, his wife.
Thomas Baker (1751-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Sandy Creek, N. Y.
Also Nos. 14473, 20128.

MRS. LUCY MOREY FELLOWS. 51659

Born in Wyoming, N. Y.

Wife of George D. Fellows.
Descendant of Thomas Morey.
Daughter of Reuben Morey and Abby Bagman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Morey (b. 1770) and Mary Freeman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Morey and Sarah Morey, his wife.
Thomas Morey (1732-1810), came from Rhode Island to Dutchess County, N. Y., where he signed the Association Test, 1775. Removed to Albany and was a member of the 13th Albany County regiment, Col. Cornelius Van Vechten. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Milton, N. Y.
Also Nos. 7902, 45597.

MRS. EDITH MAE SHOWERS. 51660

Born in Delevan, Wis.

Wife of Frederick Franklin Showers.
Descendant of Christopher Chesebro.

Daughter of John Charles Shimmins and Theresa Anna Chesbro, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Denison Chesebro and Mary Jane Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Chesebro and Anna Griswold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Chesebro and Abigail Williams, his wife.
Christopher Chesebro (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Knox, Albany County, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN B. G. BURNHAM. 51661

Born in Fond du Lac County, Wis.

Descendant of Jonathan Burnham.
Daughter of Martin Grider Burnham and Huldah Burnham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrews Burnham and Phebe Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Burnham and Rachel Holt, his wife.
Jonathan Burnham (1758-1839), enlisted, 1775, from New Hampshire; was engaged in the battles of Bunker Hill and Trenton. In 1818 he received a pension, but his name was dropped from the pension roll on account of the amount of his property; however, a new certificate was issued 1832. He died in Johnson, Vt.

MRS. LEILA CHAPMAN BURGESS. 51662

Born in Plainfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Rockwell.
Daughter of Pembroke Adelbert Chapman and Helen Mar Cookinham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John D. Cookinham and Diantha L. Farley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Farley and Susanna Rockwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rockwell and Anna Mix, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Rockwell (1742-1806) served on the ship "Oliver Cromwell," commanded by Timothy Parker, 1778. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. SUSAN MADEN MURDEN. 51663

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Wife of Ethelbert F. Murden.

Descendant of George Maden.

Daughter of Hiram Maden (b. 1791) and Elizabeth Osborne, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Maden and Elizabeth Carter, his 2nd wife.

George Maden, served as a private in Capt. Joseph Mendenhall's 2nd company, 3rd battalion, Chester County, Pa., militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Hannum, 1781. He was born about 1750, living, 1811, in Clinton County, Ohio.

MISS BESSIE CLARE MURDEN. 51664

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Descendant of George Maden, Asa Cummins, Lieut. Gersham Woodworth and Sergt. Gersham Everet Woodworth.

Daughter of Ethelbert F. Murden and Susan Douglas Maden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Murden and Phebe Amanda Woodworth, his 2nd wife; Hiram Maden and Elizabeth Osborne, his 2nd wife.

See No. 51663.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Woodworth and Catherine Cummins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gersham Everet Woodworth and Phebe Travers, his 2nd wife; Asa Cummins and Katharine Conley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gersham Woodworth and Rosena Everet, his wife.

Asa Cummins (1762-1836), served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, 6th regiment, Connecticut line, under Col. William Douglas. In 1818 was granted first pension in Rockland County, N. Y., transferred, 1822, to Pennsylvania, where he applied for an increase, and, 1824, retransferred to New York. He died in Spencer, N. Y.

Gersham Woodworth (1728-1810), served as lieutenant in Col. Lewis Van Woert's 16th Albany County regiment of militia. He was born in England; died in Mayfield, N. Y.

Gersham Everet Woodworth (1759-1835), served as private in the 16th Albany County regiment and sergeant in the 14th regiment under Capt. Thomas Brown, Col. Peter Yates. He was born in Salisbury; died in Auburn, N. Y.

MRS. EVELYN MAXFIELD DUBOIS. 51665

Born in Morrison, Ill.

Wife of Fred T. DuBois.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Drown, Jr., and of Jeremiah Scott, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Whited and Mary Maxfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Drown Maxfield and Susan B. Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Maxfield and Ann Drown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Drown, Jr., and Rachel Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jenckes, his wife.

Benjamin Drown, Jr. (1747-1826), served as corporal under Capt. Thomas Allen, 1775, and as sergeant, 1780. He was on guard duty on Narragansett Bay, Providence and Warren Rivers. He was born in Barrington, R. I.

Also Nos. 27679, 28939.

Jeremiah Scott (1726-95), served in the Cumberland County, R. I., militia.

Also No. 34445.

MISS CAROLINE WOOD DRAPER. 51666

Born in Oxford, Ala.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Ustick, Thomas Brantley and William Lipscomb.

Daughter of Robert Draper and Florence King Stockely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Davis Draper and Caroline M. Wood (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1840; John Ustick Stockley and Martha Ellen King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Draper Stockley and Hannah Whitear Ustick, his wife; Benajah King and Rebecca Brantley, his wife; William Wood (1786-1838) and Nancy Lipscomb (1786-1857), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gano Ustick and Jane Berry, his wife; Thomas Brantley and Rachel Hill, his wife; James Wood and Nancy Lipscomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ustick and Hannah Whitear, his wife; William Lipscomb and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Thomas Ustick (1753-1803), a patriot preacher, spent the time between 1775-81 preaching sermons to arouse patriotism. He was born in New York City; died in Burlington, N. J.

Thomas Brantley (1754-1822), received a land grant in Washington County, Ga., for service as a private in the Revolutionary war. He was born in North Carolina; died in Dallas County, Ala.

Also No. 47468.

William Lipscomb (1731-1810), member of the Committee of Safety for Louisa County. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

MRS. OCTAVIA FLETCHER FRAZIER. 51667

Born in Athens, Ala.

Wife of John E. Frazier, M. D.

Descendant of Col. David Mason.

Daughter of Richard Mathew Fletcher, M. D., and Rebecka Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jordan Mason and Martha Bass, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Mason and Rebecka Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jordon Richardson and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mason and Mary ——, his wife.

David Mason served as colonel of the 15th Virginia regiment, 1776. He died, 1820, in Sussex County, Va.

MRS. GRACE VANCE LEEPER. 51668

Born in Bibb County, Ala.

Wife of Charles Stone Leeper.
Descendant of Sergt. Tscharner De Graffenried, of Virginia.
Daughter of Phillip Marion Vance and Kate Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hill and Nancy McMath, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hill and Jane Calvert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Mary De Graffenreid, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis De Graffenreid and Ermine Boswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Tscharner De Graffenreid and Mary Baker, his wife.
Tscharner De Graffenreid (1722-94), served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Virginia; died in Lunenburg County.

MRS. ELVIRA LEWIS RILEY. 51669

Wife of Claude Riley.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Lewis.
Daughter of Pearce Lovick Lewis, Jr., and Frances Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pearce Lovick Lewis and Caroline Louisa Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pearce Aubry Lewis and Pheba Langdon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lewis and Sarah Aubry Noland, his wife.
Jacob Lewis (1750-1812), served as ensign in the expedition to Fort Pitt. He was born in Berkeley County, Va.
Also No. 39891.

MISS ALMA FEAGIN. 51670

Born in Union Springs, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jewett and of John Martin.
Daughter of Noah Baxter Feagin and Annie Martin Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Phillips and Elizabeth R. Martin, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Phillips and Phoebe Jewett, his wife; John M. Martin and Nancy Whately, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Rachel Nichols, his wife; John Martin and Elizabeth Terry, his wife.

Joseph Jewett (1742-1802), in 1777 enlisted in the corps of Artificers commanded by Col. Jeduthan Baldwin and was lieutenant in Capt. James Horton's company. He was born and died in Thompson, Mass.

Also No. 10866.

John Martin (1748-1813), gave military and civil service from Edgefield, S. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 2886, 30640.

MISS MARY ELISE MASON. 51671

Born in Athens, Ala.

Descendant of Col. David Mason and of Andrew Greer.

Daughter of Robert Beaty Mason (1846-1904) and Mary Pleasant Garrett (1849-82) his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of John Richard Mason and Glorvinia Beaty, his 2nd wife; Edmond A. Garrett (1818-56) and Eliza Maria Greer (1830-64), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of William Mason and Rebecca Richardson, his wife; David A. Greer (1802-37) and Lucinda Wyly (d. 1867), his wife.

See No. 51667.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Greer (1775-1837) and Mary Buckingham (1776-1837), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Greer and Mary Vance, his 2nd wife.

Andrew Greer (1730-1810), in 1778 was a member of the Washington County, Tenn., Court and rendered patriotic service. He was born in Ireland; died in Tennessee.

MRS. MARY NORMAN MOORE McCOY. 51672

Wife of Bishop James H. McCoy.

Descendant of William Norman.

Daughter of William Henry Moore (1821-91) and Mary Prince Poe, his 2nd wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Washington Poe and Selina Shirley Norman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Norman and Sarah Anne Groce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Norman and ——— Sheppard (sister of Col. William Sheppard of N. C.)

William Norman, enlisted for two years as a private, 1776, in Capt. George Stubblefield's company, 5th Virginia regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker; was wounded at the battle of Brandywine, 1777, while serving in Brig. Gen. George Weedon's celebrated Virginia brigade. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ga.

MRS. SARAH ANDREWS WILLIAMS. 51673

Born in Auburn, Ala.

Wife of Herbert Williams.

Descendant of John Allen, of Virginia.

Daughter of Mark S. Andrews and Sarah Sommerfield Glenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Glenn and Mariah Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Allen, M. D. (1771-1852), and Jane Eliza McGree, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allen.

John Allen, was a member of Virginia Convention, 1776; also Privy Council, 1780. He was born in Surry, Va., where he died after 1799.

MRS. EDITH MURRAY DYCHE CHRISTIAN. 51674

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of William Armistead Christian.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert P. Dyche and Lizzie Miller Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Murray and Jane Simpson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Simpson and Eliza Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Henry Miller, M. D., and Jean Pickens, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.
Andrew Pickens (1739-1817), was made captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran the state. He was born in Paxton, Pa.; died in Pendleton, S. C.
Also Nos. 8423, 9519, 23267, 27510, 33611, 34465.

MISS BESSIE EMMA LONG. 51675

Born in Coffeeville, Ala.

Descendant of Robert Long.
Daughter of Thomas Augustus Long and Jessie Scruggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Long and Sarah Underwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Long and Mary Billingsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Long and Elizabeth (Ralston) Finney, his wife.
Robert Long (1761-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Laurens County, S. C.
Also No. 21943.

MRS. MABEL MAYER JOHNSTON. 51676

Born in Wilcox Co., Ala.

Wife of J. P. Johnston.
Descendant of Col. George Hicks, Capt. Calvin Spencer, John Gregg, William Strother and Thomas Powe.
Daughter of Kossuth A. Mayer (1850-1909) and Alice Gregg Powe (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of William E. Powe (1812-79) and Jane M. Gregg (1822-64), his wife, m. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Powe (1771-1825) and Eliza Spencer (1783-1850), his wife, m. 1799; Robert H. Gregg (1790-1862) and Elizabeth Hicks Strother (1790-1880), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Powe and Rachel Allen, his 2nd wife; William Strother and Lucy Hicks, his wife; John Gregg, Jr. (b. 1764) and Eleanor McKnight, his wife; Calvin Spencer and Rebecca Ford (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gregg and Eleanor ———, his wife; George Hicks and Sarah (James) Gardiner, his wife.

George Hicks (1716-93), commanded a regiment of South Carolina militia of the Peedee section, 1780-81. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 13025.

Calvin Spencer (1754-1801), served as deputy quartermaster general, 1777, with the rank of captain. He was born in Connecticut; died in Chesterfield District, S. C.

John Gregg, was a valiant patriot and active in the fierce warfare between Whigs and Tories.

Also 3259.

William Strother (1750-1805), was sheriff of Cheraw district, S. C., and member of the 2nd Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Charleston, S. C.; died in Cheraw, S. C.

Thomas Powe (1747-1817), served as commissary in Col. George Hick's South Carolina regiment, 1780. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. HATTIE TABB POWE ALDRIDGE. 51677

Born in Choctaw Co., Ala.

Wife of Jacob Frederick Aldridge.

Descendant of Robert Long and of Capt. Calvin Spencer.

Daughter of George Washington Powe and Mary Lucy Tabb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert A. Powe and Lavinia Mills, his wife; Edward Tabb and Martha Long, his wife.

See No. 51675.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Powe and Louisa Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Powe and Eliza Spencer, his wife.

See No. 51676.

MRS. WILDA POWE SPEER. 51678

Born in Choctaw Co., Ala.

Descendant of Robert Long and of Capt. Calvin Spencer.
Daughter of George Washington Powe and Mary Lucy Tabb, his wife.
See Nos. 51675, 51676.

MRS. BELLE ALSTON McMILLAN BLACKWELL. 51679

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of Robert Pettigrew Blackwell.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney.
Daughter of Clinton Campbell McMillan and Emma Lena Cannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Larkin Cannon and Selina Rhinehart, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Rhinehart and Mary Forney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, his wife.
Peter Forney (1756-1839), served as lieutenant of volunteers, 1777, as captain at Charleston and, 1781, commanded a company of dragoons that marched to the relief of Wilmington. He was born and died near Lincoln, N. C.
Also Nos. 6437, 7659, 23317.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES SCREWS. 51680

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of William Wallace Screws.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Ware.
Daughter of Judge William White Holt and Mary Arinton Ware, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ware and Mrs. Elizabeth Dawson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ware and Margaret Bassell, his wife.

Robert Ware (1752-1817), was a gallant officer, serving, 1776, as captain of a Virginia company, and was in many engagements, receiving several bullet wounds. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Edgefield, S. C.

Also No. 23368.

MRS. CLINTON McMILLAN WOODS. 51681

Born in Jacksonville, Ala.

Wife of Albert F. Woods.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney.

Daughter of Clinton Campbell McMillan and Emma Lena Cannon, his wife.

See No. 51679.

MRS. MARY ELLEN RIDDLE. 51682

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Robert Jemison Riddle.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Ustick.

Daughter of John Ustick Stockley and Martha Ellen King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Draper Stockley and Hannah Whitear Ustick, his wife.

See No. 51666.

MRS. DORLESKIE TAYLOR BOWYER. 51683

Born in Kaysville, Utah.

Descendant of Joseph Taylor.

Daughter of Levi Taylor and Emaline Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor and Elizabeth Patrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Sarah Best, his wife.

Joseph Taylor (1751-1812), was a private in the North Carolina Continental line, Capt. Blount's company, 1779. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Bowling Green, Ky.

MRS. EVA L. BOWYER JENKINS. 51684

Born in Kaysville, Utah.

Wife of E. N. Jenkins.
Descendant of Joseph Taylor.
Daughter of Joseph Bowyer and Dorleskie Taylor, his wife.
See No. 51683.

MRS. EMMA SPERRY DERBY. 51685

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Wife of W. S. Derby.
Descendant of Corp. Isaac Bartholomew.
Daughter of David R. Sperry and Marcia L. Edsall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Edsall and Julia Bartholomew, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bartholomew and Lydia Deming, his wife.
Isaac Bartholomew (1761-1841), enlisted as a private, 1780, in Capt. William Stanton's company, and at the close of the war was corporal in Sheldon's Dragoons. He was born in Farmington, Conn., and was a pensioner from Waddington, N. Y., where he died.
Also Nos. 10978, 14800.

MRS. ALICE GRAY KEMPER. 51686

Born in Savannah, Mo.

Wife of William B. Kemper.
Descendant of William RoBards, Jr.
Daughter of Milton RoBards Singleton and Helen Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Singleton and Rebecca RoBards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William RoBards, Jr., and Elizabeth Lewis (1761-1840), his 2nd wife, m. 1781.

William RoBards, Jr. (1750-1823), enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Nathaniel Massie; was engaged in the battle of Camden, served under Capt. Frederick Woodson. In 1839 a pension was allowed the widow for his nine months' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

Also No. 40944.

MISS ELLEN AUGUSTA LAMB. 51687

Born in Norfolk Co., Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Cummings and of Johnson Proctor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. William Avery Lamb and Mary Putnam Proctor, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Proctor and Lydia Porter Emerson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Emerson and Mehitable Cummings, his wife; Johnson Proctor and Lydia Waters, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cummings and Eunice Bradstreet, his wife.

Samuel Cummings (1732-96), turned out from Topsfield at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robt Dodge's company, Col. Isaac Smith's regiment. He died in Topsfield.

Johnson Proctor (1765-1851), enlisted as a drummer at the age of fifteen. He served on the Hudson and was one of six men detailed to row Washington across the river at the time of Arnold's treason. He was born and died in Danvers.

Also No. 13344.

MRS. MARY LETITIA ANDREWS TUCKER. 51688

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of John Lewis Tucker.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Kingsbury.

Daughter of Robert Clendenin Andrews and Rhoda Clark Kingsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Kingsbury and Polly Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Kingsbury, Jr., and Lurena Hartshorn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Kingsbury and Sarah Huntington, his wife.
Asa Kingsbury (1729-75), was lieutenant from Norwich at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company under Col. Jedediah Huntington and died on the march to Roxbury.
Also No. 42474.

MRS. FLORENCE J. ASHLEY LEISTNER. 51689

Born in Stockton, Cal.

Wife of G. W. Leistner.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr.
Daughter of Charles Albert Ashley and Louise Jahant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Ashley and Hannah Blakslee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Ashley and Roccena Goss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, Jr., and Lydia Doolittle, his wife, m. 1770.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.
Samuel Ashley (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was appointed colonel of the 13th regiment, 1777. He was born in Northfield, Mass., and died in Claremount, N. H., where a chapter is named in his honor.
Samuel Ashley, Jr. (1747-1820), served as lieutenant of the company from Claremount.
Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 14008, 18073.

MRS. SUSAN ALICE NICOL SMITH. 51690

Born in Sonora, Cal.

Wife of Robert Hughes Smith.
Descendant of Levi Maynard.

Daughter of Frank David Nicol and Adelaide Louise Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Tyler Dodge, M. D., and Eliza Lawrence Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Rogers and Lydia S. Aldrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Aldrich and Anne Maynard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Maynard and Esther ———, his wife.
Levi Maynard (1745-1822), served as private in Capt. Samuel Wood's company, in the first call for militia. He was born in Westboro; died in Ashburton, Mass.
Also No. 33629.

MRS. STELLA MARTHA OUTLAND. 51691

Born in Santa Paula, Cal.

Wife of Elmes G. Outland.
Descendant of Elisha Seymour.
Daughter of George Washington Faulkner and Rhoda Seymour, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Silas Seymour (1814-56) and Nancy M. Banning (1819-56), his wife, m. 1844.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Seymour and Rhoda Comstock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Seymour and Huldah Bevins, or Bibbins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Seymour and Abigail Sedgwick, his wife.
Elisha Seymour (1722-90), enlisted, 1780, as a private in the 3rd regiment, Conn., line. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn. His son, Levi, was too young to serve in the militia, but did guard duty.
Also No. 45620.

MRS. CLARA ELIZABETH HEAP YUNGLING. 51692

Born in Madison, Ind.

Wife of Rev. John Paul Yungling.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Fisk.
Daughter of George Washington Heap and Elizabeth Jones Fisk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Fisk and Artimeta Hurd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Fisk and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Robert Fisk (1758-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Illinois, 1819, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts troops. His widow made application and received a pension for the service of her husband. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Illinois.

MRS. EDITH CHITTENDEN WELLS, M.D. 51693

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Samuel S. Wells.
Descendant of Jacob Allen, Isaac Allen and Enos Gallop, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Royal George Chittenden and Elizabeth Dodge Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Allen, Jr., and Lucy Gallop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allen and Rebecca Tewksbury, his wife; Enos Gallop and Ruth Kennedy or Kenney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee, his wife.
Jacob Allen (1721-1805), marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Andrew Marster's company and served under Capt. John Row and Capt. John Baker at Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Manchester, Mass.
Isaac Allen (1758-1841), was granted a pension for two years' actual service as a soldier and a seaman. He was born and died in Manchester, Mass.
Also No. 17588.
Enos Gallop (1761-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia.
Also No. 21022.

MISS LILY C. COLE. 51694

Born in Oakland, Cal.

Descendant of Justin Cole or Cowles.
Daughter of Rector Elisha Cole and Mary Finney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Cole, Jr., and Clarissa Merriman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justin Cole and Elizabeth Spofford, his wife.
Justin Cole (1751-1829), was a private, 1775, in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment of militia. In 1779 he enlisted in the three months' levies that were called to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Madison, Ohio.
Also No. 3717.

MRS. EVELINE M. HILLS. 51695

Born in Oakland, Cal.

Descendant of Corp. John Heal.
Daughter of Austin H. Hills and Mary E. Haskell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Hills and Harriet A. Heal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Heal and Lydia Cooper (1778-1859), his 2nd wife.
John Heal (1760-1825), served as a corporal in a company of grenadiers, Pulaski's Legion, Continental troops, 1779, and, 1781, was in Capt. Jordan Parker's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment.
Also No. 50592.

MRS. LUCY T. WETMORE LEWIS. 51696

Born in Hawaii, H. I.

Wife of Charles S. Lewis.
Descendant of Prosper Wetmore, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles H. Wetmore and Lucy S. Wetwore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Wetmore and Emily Throop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Wetmore and Elizabeth Bushnell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Prosper Wetmore and Keturah Cheeseborough, his wife.
Prosper Wetmore (1722-87), enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Walker's company, Col. Samuel Webb's 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn.; died in New London County.

MRS. WILLETTA B. NICKERSON POPE. 51697

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of John G. Pope.
Descendant of Uriah Nickerson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Young Nickerson and Mary Jane Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Nickerson and Reebecca Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Nickerson and Patience Small, his wife.
Uriah Nickerson (1757-1835), served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts troops. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth Co., Mass., for service as private. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Chatham, Mass.; died in Plymouth.

MRS. CLARA GIBSON WOOLNER. 51698

Born in Clallam Co., Wash.

Wife of Benjamin F. Woolner.
Descendant of Thomas Gibson.
Daughter of E. M. Gibson and Irene E. Gibson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Gibson (b. 1806) and Mary Gibson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gibson and ——— Carruthers, his wife.
Thomas Gibson, enlisted, 1781, as private in Capt. John Knight's company, North Carolina service. He applied for a pension 1832, then residing in Randolph County, Va., but died before his claim was allowed and the pension was paid to his surviving children.

MRS. ANNA BLISS HARRIS. 51699

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Robert Emmett Harris.
Descendant of Abraham Bliss, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Malvin Bliss and Mary E. Cotton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bliss and Ann Eliza Dibble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bliss and Anna Rosa, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bliss and Sarah Hall Young, his 2nd wife.
Abraham Bliss (1743-95), marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Tilden's company and subsequently served as quartermaster of militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in New London.

MRS. SALLIE B. SADLER BRYANT. 51700

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Dr. Donald McDonald.
Daughter of William Gibson Sadler and Elizabeth Bryant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry White Bryant and Sarah McDonald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Donald F. McDonald and Mary Stetson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Donald McDonald.
Donald McDonald served as surgeon, 1776, on the sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brion. He subsequently served in the defense of Machias, where in 1820 he died.
Also No. 10475.

MISS MABEL CONSUELO HOWARD. 51701

Born in San Jose, Cal.

Descendant of Elisha Lyman.
Daughter of Horace Zuah Howard and Emma Leonora Pember, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Pember and Esther Rowland Lyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Lyman and Abagail Rowland, his wife.
Elisha Lyman (1765-1849), served as a substitute for his father, 1779. He enlisted as a private and teamster and, 1832, applied for a pension. It was allowed for thirteen months as soldier and eight as teamster, Connecticut line.
Also No. 41691.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOORES BRIZZOLARA. 51702

Born in Orange Co., Calif.

Wife of E. J. Brizzolara.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lodge, Jr., of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles William Moores and Mary Brier, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William Wallace Brier and Elizabeth Naylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brier (1777-1838) and Mary Lodge (1790-1861), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lodge, Jr., and Elizabeth Carnahan, his wife.
Benjamin Lodge, Jr. (1749-1801), was commissioned ensign, 1776, and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.
Also Nos. 6981, 32827.

MRS. DAISY B. OVERTON. 51703

Born in Los Angeles, Cal.

Wife of Charles P. Overton.
Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Wright.
Daughter of Horace Bell and Georgia Herrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Bell and Elizabeth Wright, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wright and Mary Cunningham, his wife.
Jeremiah Wright (1762-1833), served as private and lieutenant in the 13th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Crawford County, Ind.
Also No. 48291.

MRS. ADAH BRAGG HOLMES. 51704

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Henry Edmund Holmes.
Descendant of John Bragg of Maine.

Daughter of Robert Bragg and Mary Jane Philbrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bragg, Jr. (1790-1845), and Mary Kenney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bragg and Mary Tucker (d. 1845), his wife.
John Bragg (1755-1804), served as seaman on a privateer fitted out at Portland, was made prisoner, taken to Halifax and, 1778, exchanged at Boston. He was born in York County, Maine; died in Newfield, York County.

MISS MARY JANE BRAGG. 51705

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of John Bragg.
Daughter of Robert Bragg and Mary Jane Philbrook, his wife.
See No. 51704.

MRS. MAY L. HELSTED. 51706

Born in Stockton, Calif.

Wife of William A. Halsted.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Folsom.
Daughter of James Lyman Grover and Hannah Folsom Elsemore, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Elsemore and Lucy G. Folsom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dearborn Folsom and Hannah Gooch, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Folsom and Mercy Taylor, his wife.
Benjamin Folsom (1730-1815), served as private, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment and, 1776, commanded a company in Col. Waldron's regiment, New Hampshire service. He was born in Stratham, N. H.; died in Mt. Vernon, Maine.

MRS. SYLVIA H. BROWN. 51707

Born in Wesley, Maine.

Wife of Albert Vinvent Brown, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Folsom.
Daughter of James Lyman Grover and Hannah Folsom Elsemore, his wife.
See No. 51706.

MRS. CONSTANCE V. LAWRENCE DEAN. 51708

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Robert A. Dean.
Descendant of George Brown.
Daughter of James Henry Lawrence and Mary V. Tingley, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Brown Tingley and Nancy Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jennings Tingley and Susan Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Brown and Rebecca Conrad, his 1st wife.
George Brown (1760-1825), at the age of seventeen enlisted for three years in Capt. Jacob Valentine's company, Col. George Gibson's regiment. He served to the close of the war and located in Mason County, Ky., on land granted him for bounty. He was born in Hardy County, Va.; died in Bush County, Ind.
Also Nos. 5213, 11499, 43828.

MRS. ESTELLE TREZAVANT C. CALHON. 51709

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of William Leo Calhon.
Descendant of Dr. John Timothy Trezevant.
Daughter of Charles Dester Cleveland, M. D., and Estelle Trezevant, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Macon Trezevant and Amanda Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Trezevant and Mary Blunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Timothy Trezevant and Catherine Cocke Wyatt, his 1st wife.
John Timothy Trezevant (1758-1818), in 1779 graduated in medicine from Princeton. He hastened south and took part in the siege of Savannah; was captured at Charleston and when exchanged joined the Virginia forces and as surgeon served until the close of the war. He was born in Charleston, S. C.; died in Virginia.
Also Nos. 3961, 46501.

MISS LOUISE S. HAWES. 51710

Born in San Leandro, Calif.

Descendant of Rev. David Sanford.
Daughter of Benjamin C. Hawes and Elizabeth Benson Mann, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry E. Mann and Anna Sanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philo Sanford, Jr., and Martha Druce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philo Sanford and Lydia Whiting, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sanford and Bathsheba Ingersoll, his wife.
David Sanford (1737-1810), was a patriot preacher when appointed chaplain of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1776. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Medway, Mass.
Also Nos. 10677, 11551.

MRS. CLARA BRADLEY BURDETTE. 51711

Born in East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Robert J. Burdette.
Descendant of James Bradley.
Daughter of Albert Harvey Bradley and Laura Orinda Coville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bani Bradley and Lydia Paul, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bradley and Leah Stone, his wife.
James Bradley, served in Capt. Peter Vaill's company of guards stationed in Guilford for the defense of the seacoast, 1779-81. He was born in Guilford, Conn.

MISS CHARLOTTE PENNIMAN EBBETS. 51712

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of Major Edmund Soper, Lieut. Edward Hall, William Penniman and William Penniman, Jr.
Daughter of Arthur M. Ebbets and Charlotte White Penniman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Penniman and Delia Moore Hall, his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Penniman (1765-1828) and Eunice Soper, his wife, m. 1793; Walter Jolley Hall (b. 1776) and Charlotte White (Hall), his wife, m. 1801.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Penniman, Jr., and Sarah Wild, his wife, m. 1755; Edmund Soper and Eunice Curtis, his wife; Aquila Hall and Ann Jolley (b. 1756), his wife (parents of Walter).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Penniman and Ruth Thayer, his wife, m. 1729; Edward Hall and Sarah Phillips, his wife, m. 1756.
Edmund Soper (1731-76), served in the commissary during the war. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.
Also No. 13375.
Edward Hall (1735-1801), was lieutenant in Col. William Grayson's Additional Continental regiment; taken prisoner; exchanged, 1780.
William Penniman (1706-79), served on the Committee of Observation, 1774, and also on committee to procure rations for the army, 1777. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.
William Penniman, Jr. (1731-1813), private in Capt. Seth Turner's Independent company, 1776, stationed at Braintree, Mass. He was born and died in Braintree.

MRS. GRACE LEE DERBY SPROUT. 51713

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Wife of E. A. Sprout.

Descendant of John Slafter.

Daughter of George Jerome Derby and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Alvin Derby and Harriet M. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Brown (1791-1866) and Emeline Slafter (b. 1799), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Farwell Slafter (1772-1812) and Clarissa Tollman (1778-1821), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Slafter and Elizabeth Hovey (1744-1811), his wife, m. 1767.

John Slafter (1739-1819), was commissioner of sequestration, 1777, New Hampshire grants. He was in charge of Norwich. He served in the early wars, was with Stark at Bennington and the capitulation of Burgoyne. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. ELSIE FORBES DEVINE. 51714

Born in Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Wife of Charles W. DeVine.

Descendant of Sergt. John Forbes.

Daughter of David Anthony Andrew Jackson Forbes and Lydia Pyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Forbes, Jr., and Sabina Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Forbes and Abiah Ward, his 2nd wife.

John Forbes (1743-1839), was placed on the pension roll of New York for over eight months' service as sergeant, New York militia. His widow also received a pension. He died in Fleming, Cayuga County, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE LA GRANGE GLADSTON. 51715

Born in Vestal, N. Y.

Wife of John Gladston.
Descendant of Capt. Orange Stoddard.
Daughter of Bryant Stoddard La Grange and Susan Mersereau, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Halsey La Grange and Experience Stoddard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bryant Stoddard and Martha Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Orange Stoddard and Experience Nash, his wife.
Orange Stoddard (1742-1824), entered the army as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and in 1780 commanded a company in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., lived in Berkshire County, Mass., during the Revolution; died in Whitney's Point, N. Y.
Also No. 29965.

MRS. EDITH CARR HEDKE. 51716

Born in Belton, Mo.

Wife of Charles Richard Hedke.
Descendant of Samuel Granger of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Tuttle Carr and Altaynia Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wyatt S. Carr and Anna Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tuttle and Lucy Granger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Granger and Mary King, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Granger and Mary Kent, his wife.
Samuel Granger (1702-90), was a minute man from Suffield, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 19900, 22179.

MRS. STELLA WITTER KERLEE. 51717

Born in Greeley, Colo.

Wife of Ozzie R. Kerlee.
Descendant of Capt. Orange Stoddard.

Daughter of Daniel P. Witter and Ella La Grange, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bryant Stoddard La Grange and Susan Mersereau, his wife.
See No. 51715.

MRS. FRANCES L. REYNOLDS. 51718

Born in New Castle Co., Del.

Wife of James G. Reynolds.
Descendant of Judge Richard Lockwood of Delaware.
Daughter of John Price and Mary E. Gillespl, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Price and Lydia Ann Lockwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Lockwood and Mary R. Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lockwood and Ann Kirkley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Lockwood and Margaret Jackson, his wife.
Richard Lockwood (1735-86), was a member of the convention that framed the state constitution. Continental notes were issued by the state and three signed by him in 1777 have been presented to the Historical Society. He was appointed judge October 22, 1779. He was born and died in Kent County, Del.
Also No. 12187.

MRS. FANNY MARLAY SHAW. 51719

Born in Hillsborough, Ohio.

Wife of Harry H. Shaw.
Descendant of Lieut. James Espy.
Daughter of Joseph K. Marlay and Mary Ellen McReynolds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William McReynolds and Maria C. Noel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Loftus Noel and Ann Espy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Espy and Martha McKnight, his wife.
James Espy (1741-1813), served as lieutenant in the 11th company, Col. Samuel Hunter's battalion from Northumberland County, Pa., 1776. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. ELLA LA GRANGE WITTER. 51720

Born in Vestal, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel P. Witter.
Descendant of Capt. Orange Stoddard.
Daughter of Bryant Stoddard La Grange and Susan Mersereau, his wife.
See No. 51715.

MRS. GRACE D. SMITH BELL. 51721

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Alfred B. Bell.
Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley.
Daughter of Milo Augustus Smith and Henrietta Elizabeth Dauchy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Dauchy and Hannah Maria Waterbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dauchy and Ruth Bradley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Burr Bradley and Ruth Smith, his 2nd wife.
Philip Burr Bradley (1738-1821), in 1776 was in Colonel Wadsworth's brigade for the defense of New York. In 1777 the 5th regiment was formed and he commanded it at Tryon's invasion, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and until it was consolidated in 1781. He also served nineteen terms in the Assembly from Ridgefield. He was born in Fairfield; died in Ridgefield, Conn.
Also No. 6145.

MRS. ISABEL NESMITH EVANS. 51722

Born in Pittsfield, Ill.

Wife of James Porter Evans.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Hildreth.

Daughter of John Wellington Nesmith and Elizabeth Dickson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hildreth Nesmith and Priscilla Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Nesmith and Susan Hildreth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hildreth and Abigail Bodwell, his wife.
Samuel Hildreth (1750-1823), served as surgeon in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Bellevue, Ohio.
Also Nos. 20324, 21934.

MRS. ELLA E. F. HODGES REED. 51723

Born in Chenango Co., N. Y.

Wife of Norman Reed.
Descendant of Isaac Campbell.
Daughter of George Lincoln Hodges and Ella Van Derveer, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Luther Hodges and Anna Withall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hodges and Mary Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Campbell and Elizabeth Edmunds, his wife.
Isaac Campbell (1763-1841) enlisted as a private in Capt. Joshua Dunlap's company; in 1778 served under Major Clarke, in Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, from Voluntown, Conn., where he was born. He died in Rush, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE PECK HOPKINS. 51724

Born in Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Wife of James F. Hopkins.
Descendant of Burritt Jennings, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David T. Peck and Elizabeth F. Benham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Peck and Lavinia Jennings, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Burritt Jennings and Ruth Crofoot, his wife.
Burritt Jennings (1758-1848), at the age of seventeen, served under Capt. Jonathan Dimon. He turned out in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company, 1777, for the defense of the Hudson. He was a pensioner when he died in Litchfield County, where he was born.
Also No. 13579.

MISS MARY W. MAXWELL. 51725

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Major General Joseph Spencer.
Daughter of George M. Maxwell and Martha Spencer Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mills and Deborah Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wilson and Martha B. Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden, his wife.
Joseph Spencer (1714-89) was one of the eight brigadier generals appointed in 1775 and was promoted major general in 1776. He was born and died in East Haddam.
Also Nos. 11980, 23223, 32164, 40473, 44644.

MRS. LIBBIE LAWRANCE THOMPSON MAYER. 51726

Born in Greeley, Colo.

Wife of Karl K. Mayer.
Descendant of David Hawes.
Daughter of William Frederick Thompson and Sarah Emaline Hawes, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hawes and Frances Hancock Lawrance, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hawes and Rebekah Parker, his wife.
David Hawes (1752-1802) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Lieut. Asa Ballou's company, 4th Suffolk County, regiment, commanded by Major Seth Bullard. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Brooksville, Me.

MRS. HENRIETTA E. DAUCHY SMITH. 51727

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Milo A. Smith.
Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley.
Daughter of Charles Dauchy and Hannah Maria Waterbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Dauchy and Ruth Bradley, his wife.
See No. 51721.

MRS. CAROLYN RUPLE SKINNER. 51728

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Bussey, of Maryland.
Daughter of George Hardy Ruple and Laura E. Bussey (b. 1846), his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Amos Bussey (1806-65) and Hannah Tylee (1811-1901), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Bussey, Jr. (b. 1781), and Dorcas Parish, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Bussey and Ruth Colgate, his wife.
Edward Bussey (1740-82) served as lieutenant in the company commanded by Capt. John Ashmead, 1777. His brothers, Bennet and Jesse, served as captain and member of Committee of Safety, respectively. He was born in Harford County, Md.; died in service.
Also No. 25932.

MRS. ELENA HAWES THOMPSON PAUL. 51729

Born in Greeley, Colo.

Wife of William Paul.
Descendant of David Hawes.
Daughter of William Frederick Thompson and Sarah Emaline Hawes, his wife.
See No. 51726.

MISS MAE ELLIS. 51730

Born in Belding, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ellis.
Daughter of C. Dimick Ellis and Antoinette Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Ellis and Hannah Raney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Deacon Dimick Ellis and Polly Annibal Ellis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ellis and Molly Dimick, his wife.

John Ellis (1742-1827) volunteered as sergeant for the relief of Boston. He was lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Jennings' company in the expedition to the northward. He was born in Deerfield; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 12218, 39898.

MRS. MABEL HEMPSTEAD CURTIS. 51731

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Gray Curtis.

Descendant of Joshua Hempstead, Corp. William Hempstead, and Ebenezer Perkins.

Daughter of Albert Hempstead and Hannah Meyrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hempstead and Eliza A. Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Patty Tucker, his wife; Stephen Perkins and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hempstead and Lydia (Hempstead), his wife; Jacob Perkins and Amy Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hempstead and Lydia Burch, his wife (parents of Lydia); Ebenezer Perkins and Sarah Perkins (1725-1820), his wife.

Joshua Hempstead (1724-1806) served as sheriff in New London, Conn., and turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He carried the news of the battle of Bunker Hill to New London.

William Hempstead (1748-1821) was corporal in the 1st company of militia, New London County, Conn., under Capt. John Hempstead, 1782. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

Ebenezer Perkins (1720-1806) served as a private at Fort Griswold and was in the battle of Gorton Heights, where he received a wound. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. LUCY K. HEMMING. 51732

Wife of Charles C. Hemming.

Descendant of John Nash.

Daughter of John P. Kay, M. D., and Susan Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert H. Harris and Lucy Nash Legrand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Legrand and Susan F. Nash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nash and Elizabeth Fisher (d. 1803), his wife.

John Nash was chairman of the Prince Edward County, Va., Committee of Safety, 1775, and member of convention same year. He was born in Wales, came to America prior to 1750, and died, 1776, in Virginia.

MRS. FLORA SILLIMAN McHARG. 51733

Born in Medina, Ill.

Wife of T. Arthur McHarg.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Caleb Hyde, Sergt. Daniel Silliman, Corp Ebenezer Colman, Lieut. Caleb Matthews and James Stanley.

Daughter of Norman Hyde Silliman (b. 1842) and Emily A. Matthews (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Marshall Bennett Silliman (1812-88) and Clarissa Hyde (1813-42), his 1st wife, m. 1837; Leman Matthews (1816-1902) and Mabel Barker (1816-92), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Gersom Silliman (1783-1856) and Mary (Polly) Colman (1787-1864), his 1st wife, m. 1809; Calvin Hyde (1770-1844) and Anney Stanley (1769-1841), his wife, m. 1791; Simeon Matthews (1769-1827) and Rhoda Royce (1775-1860), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Silliman and Sarah Brinsmade, his wife; Caleb Hyde and Elizabeth Sackett, his wife; Ebenezer Colman, Jr., and Phebe Carpenter (1764-93), his wife, m. 1782; Caleb Matthews and Anna Carrington (1743-1804) his wife, m. 1766; James Stanley and Esther Gridley (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1765.

Caleb Hyde (1739-1820) served as captain, 1775, major, 1776-77, and lieutenant colonel, 1778, Massachusetts troops. Discharged, 1781. He was born in Norwich, West Farms (now Franklin), Conn.; died in Broome County, N. Y.

Also No. 11435.

Daniel Silliman (1752-1818) enlisted, 1775, as private in the 10th company, Connecticut Continental regiment, and, 1777, served as sergeant in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's company of militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Easton.

Ebenezer Colman (1751-1827) served as corporal in Capt. David Miller's company, Lieut. Col. Obediah Hosford's regiment, 1776, which marched to East Chester. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Caleb Matthews (1743-1814) was ensign, 1778, in the 2nd regiment, Rhode Island Continental troops, and promoted lieutenant, 1777, serving in the first battalion of infantry. He was born in Wallingford; died in Bristol, Conn.

James Stanley turned out at the Lexington Alarm in the 10th Connecticut company under Capt. Abraham Sedgwick. He was born, 1744, in Hartford, Conn.; died in Lisle, Broome County, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN C. WHEELOCK UPTON. 51734

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Chester Upton.

Descendant of Calvin Wheelock.

Daughter of Denice Wheelock and Lucy Ann Burleson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Wheelock and Mercy White, his wife.

Calvin Wheelock served in the first company of Minute Men that marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Mendon, Mass.

MRS. FANNIE AGNES ROUSE HYDE. 51735

Born in Windham, Conn.

Descendant of Hezekiah Manning.

Wife of Henry N. Hyde.

Daughter of Silas L. Rouse and Adaline Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Welch, Jr., and Betsy Gilmore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gurdon Welch and Mary Manning, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Manning and Mary Webb, his wife.
Hezekiah Manning (1721-1802) was a zealous patriot, giving valuable civil service. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. LOUISA ELIZABETH DAY. 51736

Born in Thompson, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Day, James Day, and Samuel Buck, Jr.
Daughter of David Day and Louisa Cady, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Day and Susannah Buck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Day and Mary Parkhurst, his wife; Samuel Buck, Jr., and Martha Bloss, his wife.
Thomas Day (1755-1830) was a private in the 5th company, under Capt. Stephen Crosby, 3rd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Thompson.
James Day (1717-82) was a patriot of Killingly, Conn., where he was a large land owner and founder of the town of Dayville. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.
Samuel Buck, Jr. (1734-1810) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Cady's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Williamstown, Mass.; died in Killingly, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH MIRIAM S. HAVILAND. 51737

Born in Essex Co., N. Y.

Wife of Frank Haviland.
Descendant of James Day, Thomas Day, Samuel Buck, Jr., and Sergt. William Foster.
Daughter of Horace Seaman and Elvira Miriam Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Seaman and Susan Day, his wife; William Foster and Esther Meigs Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dan Foster and Miriam Wilson, his wife.
See No. 51736.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Foster and Hannah Durkee, his wife.

William Foster (1738-1823), who had held office under the crown, served as sergeant of volunteers at the Lexington Alarm. He fought at Bennington, where he and his eldest son were wounded. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also No. 6979.

MRS. HELEN PORTER TORREY. 51738

Born in Hebron, Conn.

Wife of Charles L. Torrey.

Descendant of Andrew Mann.

Daughter of George Manlius Porter and Mary Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judah Porter and Anna Mann, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Mann and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

Andrew Mann (1755-1847) served in the Connecticut Continental line and was placed on the pension roll, 1834. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

Also No. 50987.

MISS ADELE HARRISON BALDWIN. 51739

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey.

Daughter of Moses Harrison Baldwin and Martha Newton Whittelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whittelsey and Ann Kerwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Whittelsey and Martha Newton, his 2nd wife.

Chauncey Whittelsey (1717-87) was a patriot preacher, who received the thanks of the Connecticut Assembly for a sermon delivered before the Assembly, 1778, and a copy of same was ordered printed. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in New Haven.

MRS. HARRIET E. R. STEVENS HALL. 51740

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Alonzo B. Hall.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Stevens and Adelia A. Youngs, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Hershall Stevens and Clarissa Boughton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife.

Elisha Stevens (1752-1813) enlisted in the navy for two years and subsequently served for five years in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's corps of Artificers. He was engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Camden and Yorktown. His journal of the grandest spectacle of the war, the crossing of the American and French armies at King's Bridge, 1781, and their departure for Yorktown, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Naugatuck.

Also Nos. 7456, 10910, 16594, 25559, 45449.

MRS. ISABELLA H. DURAND LAW. 51741

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Richard W. Law, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benajah Leffingwell, Samuel Durand, and William Morgan.

Daughter of Samuel Augustus Durand (1820-81) and Isabella Henrietta Leffingwell (1825-96), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of George Alfred Durand and Eunice Clark, his wife; William Morgan Leffingwell (1798-1849) and Abigail Rossiter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Durand and Susanna Hitchcock (1762-1838) his wife, m. 1781; Benajah Leffingwell, Jr. (b. 1765), and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benajah Leffingwell and Lucy Backus, his wife, m. 1764; William Morgan and Miriam Murdock (d. 1821) his wife, m. 1769.

Benajah Leffingwell (1738-1804) served as captain, major, and was lieutenant colonel at the close of the war. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 38047.

Samuel Durand (1761-1831) enlisted from Waterbury at the age of sixteen as a musician. His widow, in 1838, when 76 years old, was allowed a pension in Cheshire, Conn., for eight months' actual service of her husband.

Also No. 22542.

William Morgan (1746-1824) served in the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. Isaac Gallup and Col. Samuel Holden Parsons. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

Also No. 22511.

MRS. LILLIAN E. RUSSELL. 51742

Born in Woodbridge, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Hezekiah Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George M. Northrop and Laura E. Truesdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Northop and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Rebecca Tuttle, his wife.

Hezekiah Johnson (1749-1826) served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Derby.

Also No. 23664.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MONTAGUE STEWART. 51743

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Descendant of Jonathan Montague, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Lee Swift and Sophronia Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Humphrey and Charlotte (Montague) Andrus, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Montague and Sara Bidwell (1747-1823), his wife.

Jonathan Montague (1745-1823) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Noah Phelps. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 42510.

MRS. HARRIET C. BULKELEY REDFIELD. 51744

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Paul Redfield.

Descendant of Giles Bulkeley.

Daughter of Edward Chitwode Bulkeley and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Collins Bulkeley and Harriet Miller, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Bulkeley and Elizabeth Flint, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Bulkeley.

Giles Bulkeley (1728-85) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Wright's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, of Connecticut militia, 1778. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. SARAH EMELINE BLAKE GORDON. 51745

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of William Augustus Gordon.

Descendant of Sergt. Philip Blake.

Daughter of James Partridge Blake (1816-78) and Emeline Cornelia Nelson (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Josiah Blake (b. 1782) and Mary Barber (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Blake and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Philip Blake was sergeant at the siege of Boston in Capt. Sabin Mann's company. He served under the same command at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Also No. 10367.

MISS SUSAN L. GORDON. 51746

Born in Woodbury, Conn.

Descendant of Major William Cogswell.

Daughter of William A. Gordon and Sarah Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Gordon and Maria Holly Cogswell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Cogswell and Susan Whittlesey, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey, his wife.

William Cogswell (1734-86) was a member of the Committee of Inspection at the beginning of the war. He was an officer in the militia and under Washington in the retreat at Long Island. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.

Also No. 10374.

MRS. NATALIE DRAKE SANFORD. 51747

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Frederic H. Sanford.

Descendant of Ebenezer Drake.

Daughter of Horace Kingman Drake and Caroline Wells Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Drake, Jr., and Harmony K. Gurney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Drake and Martha Gurney, his wife.

Ebenezer Drake (1754-1829), served under Capt. Josiah Hayden at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1777, was in the Massachusetts Continental Army, Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Wigglesworth's regiment. In 1819 was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Maine, for service as private. He was born in Easton, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.

MRS. HELEN EMILY W. WALKER. 51748

Born in Ansonia, Conn.

Wife of Joseph Walker.

Descendant of Abel Lines, Culpepper Hoadley, William Hoadley, Israel French, Samuel Lewis, Eliakim Tyrrell, Elisha Hotchkiss, and Lieut. Daniel Welton, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Watson Lauren Ward (1856-1900) and Fannie Eugenia Sperry (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1884.

Granddaughter of Lauren Ward (1814-98) and Emily Hotchkiss (1813-87), his wife, m. 1840; Hobart Sperry (1834-96) and Mary French (1835-1909), his wife, m. 1858.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ward (1787-1851) and Roxanna Hoadley (1787-1865), his wife, m. 1811; Philo Hotchkiss and Patty Lines, his wife; Alfred French (1794-1859) and Lydia Hotchkiss (1794-1840), his wife, m. 1819; Ezra Stiles Sperry (1808-65) and Louisa Tyrrell (1814-97), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Culpepper Hoadley and Mollie Lewis (1768-1851), his wife, m. 1786; Abel Lines and Anna ———, his wife; Charles French (1765-1814) and Anna Woodcock (1759-1784), his wife; Elisha Hotchkiss and Lydia Lee, his wife, m. 1781; Truman Tyrrell (1784-1852) and Hannah Lines (1790-1860), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel French and Sarah Loveland (1721-94), his wife, m. 1739; Samuel Lewis and Eunice Beebe, (1738-1869), his wife, m. 1763; William Hoadley and Esther Porter (1740-1815) his wife, m. 1761; Eber Lines (1755-1844) and Hannah Welton (1757-1828), his wife; Eliakim Tyrell and Elizabeth Twitchell (1761-1831), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Welton and Anne Brewster (1732-90), his wife, m. 1755.

Abel Lines (1758-1823) was in Capt. Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, raised to re-enforce the army at New York. He participated in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 5348.

Culpepper Hoadley (1764-1857), enlisted as drummer boy, 1778, in Capt. Jesse Curtis's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's Connecticut regiment, stationed near Horse Neck. He was born in Waterbury; died in Naugatuck, Conn.

William Hoadley (1734-1820) enlisted from Waterbury, serving as a private from that town, where he was born and died.

Israel French (1709-88) was in the 5th battalion of Wadsworth's brigade, raised, 1776, to re-enforce the army at New York; engaged in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Seymour, Conn.; died in Bethany.

Samuel Lewis (1718-88) served on the committee to procure clothing for the soldiers, 1777. He was born and died in Waterbury, Conn.

Eliakim Tyrrell (1760-1807) enlisted as private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, and participated in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Bethany, Conn.

Elisha Hotchkiss was a private in the Connecticut State troops under command of Col. Roger Enos, 1778. He was born, 1762, in New Haven, Conn.; died in Burlington.

Daniel Welton (1731-92) served in the New York campaign and his name is on the list of Capt. John Lewis' company from Waterbury, where he was born.

Also No. 48348.

MRS. J. ADELAIDE PLUMSTEAD. 51749

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Wife of M. H. Plumstead, M. D.

Descendant of John Johnson.

Daughter of E. Emory Johnson and Ann Josephine Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emory Johnson and Eliza Ann Card, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jared Johnson and Sarah Ransom, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Johnson and Lois Brainard, his 1st wife.

John Johnson (1748-1842) served several enlistments, 1776-79, under different commands, Connecticut service. In 1832 he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born and died in Chatham, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE B. DOWD. 51750

Wife of Stephen H. Dowd.

Descendant of Samuel Rice.

Daughter of Weston Barnes and Charlotte Marquis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Felix L. Marquis and Pluma Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Rice, Jr., and Philura Griffen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Rice and Mary Ann Sanderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rice and Hannah Beach, his wife.

Samuel Rice (1751-1830) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Couch's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's Connecticut regiment, to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York. In 1818 applied for a pension, which was allowed for service as private. He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also No. 49362.

MRS. HATTIE WRIGHT HOSFORD. 51751

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of J. R. Hosford.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown and of Gould Cressy.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Wright (1835-95) and Eliza Ann Brown (1839-69), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Harvey Wright (1786-1858) and Esther Cressy (b. 1794), his wife; Selden H. Brown and Phoebe Hodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Brown and Anna Lord, his wife; Gould Cressy and Eunice Morse (1763-1841), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen, his wife.

John Brown (1728-76) was captain of a train-band from West Simsbury (now Canton) and joined the forces of the Continental Army in New York, 1776; died of camp fever while on duty in New York City. He was born in Bloomfield, Conn.

Also No. 12358.

Gould Cressy (1760-1838) served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia from 1777-80. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Southington.

MRS. GRACE BUTLER ARNOLD. 51752

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Maj. Jared Benham and of Corp. Phineas Cone.

Daughter of John Wadsworth Butler and Catherine Stancey Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Hall and Maryett Benham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Benham and Cynthia Cone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Benham and Elizabeth ———, his wife; Phineas Cone and Azubah Stocking, his wife.

Jared Benham (1756-1829) served as sergeant major in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Increase Moseley's regiment, of Connecticut militia, 1778. He was born in Berlin, Conn.; died in Meriden.

Phineas Cone (1752-1833) was corporal in the 1st company, 2nd regiment, under Col. John Spencer, which marched on the Lexington Alarm from East Haddam, where he was born. He died in New London, Conn.

Also No. 46721.

MRS. EDNA A. WOOD. 51753

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Edward A. Wood.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Root.

Daughter of Joseph G. Witham and Louea Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chancy Buck and Betsy Root, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Root and Merab Lewis (1765-1841), his wife, m. 1786.

Josiah Root (1752-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1818, as assistant apothecary general. He was born and died in Southington, Conn.

Also Nos. 5369, 25654.

MRS. MARY D. BAILTIERE. 51754

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Smith and of Abiel Fairchild.
Daughter of Hanford Smith and Maria A. Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Smith and Mollie Fairchild, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Sarah French (1735-1805), his wife, m. 1756; Abiel Fairchild and Zerviah Johnson, his wife.
Abraham Smith (1734-96) served on the Committee of Inspection of Derby, Conn., and as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's company. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Derby.
Also No. 19489.
Abiel Fairchild (1739-1816) was a member of a committee to procure clothing for soldiers and inspector of provisions of Derby, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS AGNES R. CORNISH. 51755

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Descendant of Jeremiah Vose.
Daughter of Oscar W. Cornish and Mary A. Redfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen A. Cornish and Albera Vose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Vose (b. 1793) and Deborah Churchill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Vose and Hannah Holmes, his wife, m. 1769.
Jeremiah Vose responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peter Talbot's company from Stoughton, Mass., where he was born.
Also No. 8954.

MRS. FANNIE E. CURTISS LOW. 51756

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Wife of Gilman Low.
Descendant of Ephraim Wooster.
Daughter of Eli Curtiss and Mary Frances Davis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Curtiss and Elizabeth Ann Wooster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wooster and Elizabeth Ann Mills, his wife.
Ephraim Wooster (1755-1838) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn.
Also No. 46323.

MRS. EMMA M. FRISBIE. 51757

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Charles B. Frisbie.
Descendant of Capt. George Hubbard.
Daughter of Abner Roberts and Mary Stocking Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Hubbard and Sarah Sears, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Hubbard and Mary Stocking (1733-1827), his wife, m. 1752.
George Hubbard (1730-1809) served as lieutenant, 1777, in the 2nd regiment, Connecticut line, and as captain when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Middletown; died in Haddam.
Also Nos. 2568, 20829, 28401, 30594.

MRS. MARTHA S. B. HUBBARD. 51758

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Charles Jared Hubbard.
Descendant of David Coe.

Daughter of George W. Bacon and Phoebe Crowell Birdsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bacon and Amy Coe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Coe and Abigail Parsons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Coe and Hannah Camp, his wife.
David Coe (1716-1807) served on the committee to provide for the families of soldiers who enlisted for three years during the war. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield, Conn.
Also No. 18309.

MRS. HARRIET DUNBAR COUDEN. 51759

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Henry N. Couden.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Shuck.
Daughter of William Dunbar and Harriet Toffer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Toffler and Ann Catharine Shuck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Shuck and Ann Barbara Way, his wife.
Jacob Shuck enlisted at Paulus Hook, N. J., in Capt. Smyther's company, Col. Michael Swope's Pennsylvania regiment of the Flying Camp, 1776, in which service he was captured by the British at Fort Washington, on York Island; re-enlisted, 1778, and discharged, 1780, at Morristown, N. J., where he was wounded. In 1818 applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born, 1748, in Germany, was living in 1832.

MRS. EDITH FAIRFAX MONCURE. 51760

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Wife of Jaquelon Ambler Moncure, M. D.
Descendant of Archibald Cary, Thomas Mann Randolph, and Dabney Carr.
Daughter of Orlando Fairfax, M. D., and Mary Randolph Cary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilson Jefferson Cary and Virginia Randolph, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Cary and Jean Carr, his wife; Thomas Mann Randolph and Anne Cary, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Cary and Mary Randolph, his wife (parents of Anne); Dabney Carr and Martha Jefferson, his wife.

Archibald Cary (1721-87), was in the House of Burgesses, and a member of the Convention, 1774, which appointed delegates to the General Congress; was a member of the Convention in 1776 and chairman of the committee instructing the Virginia delegates to propose independence.

Also Nos. 48948.

Thomas Mann Randolph (1741-93), was a member of the Convention, 1775, and the Committee of Safety of Goochland County. He was born in Tuckahoe, Va.

Also No. 47447.

Dabney Carr (1743-73) was a member of the General Assembly and introduced the resolution to appoint a Committee of Correspondence between the colonies. He was born in Albemarle County, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 5061, 7475, 27954.

MRS. GERTRUDE BALLARD FOWLER MATHIOT. 51761

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Benjamin F. Mathiot.

Descendant of Uriah Ballard.

Daughter of Melville Ballard and Grace Anne Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ballard and Susanna F. Andrews, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Ballard and Hannah F. Sergeant, his 2nd wife.

Uriah Ballard was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1819, for service as private, New Hampshire line; enlisted from Milton, N. H., and was engaged in the battles of Trenton, Stillwater, Monmouth, Newtown, N. Y., King's Bridge, and Yorktown. He died after 1818 in Fryeburg, Me.

MRS. BERTIE BAILEY BUNN. 51762

Born in Pomfret, N. Y.

Wife of Paul Vernon Bunn.
Descendant of Capt. Ephriam Batcheller and of Lieut. Abraham Batcheller.
Daughter of Milo Varnum Bailey and Emma A. Sprague, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milo Bailey and Juliann Batcheller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Batcheller and Dolly Needham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Batcheller, Jr., and Rebecca Dwight, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Batcheller and Sarah Newton, his wife.
Abraham Batcheller (1722-1813) was a member of a committee to raise troops in Sutton and commanded a company of minute men.
Abraham Batcheller, Jr. (1752-1832) served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Stockton, N. Y.
Also Nos. 25071, 37307, 43659.

MISS ELLEN DUNWOODY. 51763

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of James Dunwoody.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Chase Dunwoody, U. S. A., and Clara Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dunwoody and Sarah Murphy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Dunwoody and Susanna Riehm, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dunwoody and Rachel Burns, his wife.
James Dunwoody (1745-1815) served as a private in the 8th company, Cumberland County, Penn., militia, 1780. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. MARY JANE MILLIGAN. 51764

Born in Pittsfield, Ill.

Descendant of Leighton Cooper.
Daughter of Robert Cooper and Susanna Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cooper and Mary Mize, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leighton Cooper and ——— Covington, his wife.
Leighton Cooper (1757-1848) enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Roberts, Col. Taylor, and was discharged at Winchester, Va. In 1829 he applied for a pension in Adams County, Ky., and it was allowed for two years' service as private, Virginia line.

MRS. ALICE E. WHITE TURNER. 51765

Born in Montgomery Co., Md.

Wife of E. J. Turner.
Descendant of Thomas Owens and of Capt. Richard Anderson.
Daughter of Thomas Owens Smith and Laura Virginia Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Smith and Nancy Owens, his wife; Richard Anderson, Jr., and Martha Chinn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Owens and Rachel Beall, his wife; Richard Anderson and Katherine Love, his wife.
Thomas Owens (1745-1821) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Old's company, Col. Wayne's regiment, of Pennsylvania militia; participated in the battle of White Plains. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in Union District, S. C.
Richard Anderson (1751-1830) commanded a company in the 1st regiment, Maryland line, at the battle of Guilford Court House, and in 1803, by reason of a wound received in that battle, was granted a pension. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Sumter District, S. C.

MISS KATHRYN E. THORP. 51766

Born in Geneva, Ohio.

Descendant of Ludovic Brakeman, Benjamin Batholomew, and Abigail Patchen Bartholomew.

Daughter of Henry H. Thorp (1837-1907) and Octavia Brakeman (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Ezra Brakeman (1812-94) and Harriet Bartholomew (1809-94), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Brakeman and Polly Thornton, his wife; Isaac Bartholomew (1776-1852) and Sally Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ludovic Brakeman and Eve Bleeker, his wife; Benjamin Bartholomew and Abigail Patchen (1755-1839) his wife, m. 1774.

Ludovic Brakeman (1735-1814) served as a private in the Albany County militia, Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment. He was born in Germany; died in New York.

Also No. 23604.

Benjamin Bartholomew (1752-97) was in the commissary department at Middle Fort, Schoharie, N. Y., under Captains Winn and Lawrence, 1779, remaining until 1781, when the Tories and Indians under Major Woolsey attacked the fort. He was born in Harpersfield, N. Y.; died in Otsego County.

Abigail Patchen Bartholomew (1755-1839), was a patriot, being engaged in making cartridges during the attack upon Middle Fort, New York. He died in Harpersfield, Ohio.

MRS. ELLA McDONALD BLANTON. 51767

Born in Camden Co., Ga.

Wife of George W. Blanton, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.

Daughter of Alexander S. Atkinson and Mary Anne McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles James McDonald and Anne Franklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abednego Franklin and Mary Graves Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cleveland and Mrs. Catherine Staum Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleveland and Mary Graves, his wife.

Benjamin Cleveland (1738-1806) served in the militia and the House of Commons of North Carolina. He won distinction at King's Mountain and served to the close of the war. He was born in Prince William County, Va.

Also Nos. 2212, 5148, 20225, 23317.

MRS. BETTY CARTER WINN. 51768

Born in Gloucester Co., Va.

Wife of Rev. David Watson Winn.

Descendant of John Patterson and of Col. Burwell Bassett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Josiah Lilly Deans, Jr., and Mary Virginia Yeatman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robinson Yeatman and Elizabeth Tabb Patterson, his wife; Josiah Lilly Deans and Anna Maria Dandridge Bassett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Patterson and Elizabeth Tabb, his 2nd wife; John Bassett and Betty Carter Browne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Burwell Bassett and Anna Maria Dandridge, his wife.

John Patterson (1760-1824) served as midshipman in the Virginia navy during the Revolution. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Matthew County.

Burwell Bassett (1712-93) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775-6, and, 1778, served in the Assembly. He was with his brother-in-law, the commander-in-chief, that terrible winter at Valley Forge, 1778. He was born in New Kent County, Va.; died at Eltham, near Williamsburg, Va.

Also Nos. 5104, 17744.

MRS. ANNIE MAE CAMP McCOLLISTER. 51769

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Descendant of Thomas Camp.
Daughter of Leon A. Camp and Annie W. (Camp), his wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Camp and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife (parents of Annie).
Gr-granddaughter of George Camp and Mary Norman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and Susie Wagner, his wife.
Thomas Camp served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born, 1747, in South Carolina; died in Spartanburg.
Also No. 20784.

MRS. BESSIE REED NAPIER. 51770

Born in Madison, Ga.

Descendant of Dr. Launcelot Johnston.
Daughter of George Asper Reed and Marie Janie Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah E. Jones, M. D., and Elizabeth Johnston (1794-1848), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Launcelot Johnston and Zeruah Rice (1752-1838), his wife.
Launcelot Johnston (1748-1832) served as surgeon of North Carolina troops. He was born in Ireland; graduated in the Medical College of Dublin; died in Caswell County, N. C.
Also No. 31295.

MRS. VIRGINIA WALKER REDDING TIMBERLAKE. 51771

Born in De Soto Co., La.

Wife of Joseph Timberlake.
Descendant of Anderson Redding.
Daughter of James Tarpley Redding and Martha Bibbs Hardaway, his wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellyn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Delilah Parham, his wife.
Anderson Redding (1758-1843) served as a private and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Ga.
Also No. 39495.

MRS. MYRTLE C. DREWRY SHIRER. 51772

Wife of John B. Shirer.

Descendant of Capt. John Holmes.
Daughter of Edwin Albert Drewry and Adeline Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Putnam and Susan Milner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Holmes Milner and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pitt Milner and Apsylla Holmes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Holmes and Chloe Bentley, his wife.
John Holmes served in the Revolution and was a member of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. He died, 1806, in Wilkes County, Ga.
Also Nos. 3045, 32005, 36060.

MRS. SARAH AUGUSTA MARTIN. 51773

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of Albert Gallatin Martin.
Descendant of James Cochran.
Daughter of George Lewis Abbott and Sarah Maria Sterns, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Abbott and Rachel Cochran, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Cochran and Saloma Knowlton, his wife.
James Cochran (1752-1837) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Josiah Crosby' company, Sullivan's regiment, and served through the war under different commands. He received a pension. He died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. ANNA RANKIN PFEIFFER. 51774

Born in Somerset, Ohio.

Wife of William A. Pfeiffer.
Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Zane.
Daughter of J. L. Rankin, M. D., and Cynthia Zane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Zane and Elizabeth B. Zane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Zane and Elizabeth McCulloch, his wife.
Ebenezer Zane (1747-1812) commanded a regiment of Virginia militia; participated in the defense of Fort Henry against a large force of Indians and others, which was the first attempt of the British and their savage allies against the western frontier after the Revolutionary War began. He was born in Berkeley County, W. Va.; died in Wheeling.
Also Nos. 9287, 42643, 48124.

MISS EMMA MAY ANDREWS. 51775

Born in Vermilion Co., Ill.

Descendant of Major Abner Prior and of Jacob Phelps.
Daughter of James Orville Andrews and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose Phelps Andrews and Elizabeth Newell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Andrews and Hannah Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Phelps and Abigail Williams Prior, his wife, m. 1769.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Prior and Abigail ———, his wife.
Abner Prior commanded a company in Col. Andrew Ward's Connecticut regiment, 1776, joining Washington's army at New York and was stationed at Fort Lee and White Plains; was engaged in the battles of Trenton and Princeton; in 1777 rose to the rank of major. He was born, 1732, in Windsor, Conn.
Jacob Phelps (1747-1814) served as a private in the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Lenox, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA SCOTT BROWN. 51776

Born in Vermilion Co., Ill.

Wife of Daniel B. M. Brown.
Descendant of Major Abner Prior and of Jacob Phelps.
Daughter of James Albert Cunningham and Mary Rebecca Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cunningham and Mary Ann Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Andrews and Hannah Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Phelps and Abigail Williams Prior, his wife.
See No. 51775.

MRS. JULIA JONES CRARY. 51777

Born in Marshall Co., Ill.

Wife of Charles S. Crary.
Descendant of Willett Ranney.
Daughter of Joseph Henderson Jones and Leuanna Ranney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Norman Ranney and Amelia Bagley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Butler Ranney and Ora Heth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willett Ranney and Mary Butler, his wife.
Willett Ranney (1731-1818) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. Ashley's Berkshire County, Mass., regiment, 1777. He was born in Cromwell, Conn.; died in Smithville, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE GRIGGS TILTON. 51778

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of James F. Tilton.
Descendant of David Morehouse.
Daughter of Ezra W. Griggs and Charlotte Bronson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Bronson and Julia (Roberts) Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Roberts and Sarah Morehouse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Morehouse and Thankful Couch, his wife, m. 1764.
David Morehouse enlisted in Capt. Josiah Lacey's company, 5th Connecticut regiment, 1776, commanded by Col. Philip Burr Bradley. He died, 1800, in Pennsylvania.

MRS. JULIA DURFEE SMITH. 51779

Born in Ontario, N. Y.

Wife of G. W. Smith.
Descendant of Gideon Durfee.
Daughter of Elihu Durfee and Maria Howland, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Durfee and Mary Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Durfee and Anna Bowen, his 2nd wife.
Gideon Durfee (1738-1821) served as a minute man from Tiverton and his two eldest sons, Earle and Lemuel, were soldiers. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.
Also Nos. 27027, 43411, 50802.

MRS. JULIA S. McG. BRACKETT. 51780

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of William S. Brackett.
Descendant of Anthony Baltzer.
Daughter of Capt. Thomas S. McGowan and Mary Eleanor Diehl, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McGowan and Eliza Conn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Conn and Elizabeth Baltzer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Baltzer and Elizabeth Funk, his wife, m. 1788.
Anthony Baltzer (1754-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Md., 1818, for service as private in Capt. Farmer's company, Col. Stewart's 10th Pennsylvania regiment. His widow applied for a pension, 1834, at which time she was a resident of Washington County, Md. Her claim was allowed.

MRS. MAUD SHEPHERD DAVIS. 51781

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Claude Bernard Davis.
Descendant of Capt. John Myers.
Daughter of Abraham Liddon Shepherd and Anna Ryan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Shepherd and Hannah Myers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Myers, Jr., and Anna Elizabeth Brusiner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Myers and Sarah Shinn, his wife.
John Myers (1753-1819) commanded a company in Col. Charles Read's 2nd regiment of Burlington County, N. J., militia, 1775. He was born and died in Burlington, N. J.

MRS. MARIETTA BEERY FLETCHER. 51782

Born in Bremen, Ohio.

Wife of M. Morris Fletcher.
Descendant of John Kreidelbach.
Daughter of Simon Beery and Mary Malvina Grover, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Beery and Catherine Kreidelbach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kreidelbach and Dortha Mundschauer, his wife.
John Kreidelbach served as a private in Capt. Martin Shutter's Pennsylvania company, Fourth Class, 1782. He was born in Germany; removed to Ohio in 1810, and died in Fairfield County.

MRS. IDA H. MUNSELL. 51783

Born in Manlius, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Munsell.
Descendant of George Strowbridge.

Daughter of Rev. B. W. Strowbridge and Caroline Leet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Dexter Strowbridge (b. 1806) and Damaris or Deborah Goodrich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Strowbridge and Julia Tuttle, his 1st wife, m. 1784.
George Strowbridge (1760-1837) was a private, 1776, in the company commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Wood, stationed at Roxbury, Mass. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Potter, Yates County, N. Y.

MRS. ADELINE DART MILLARD. 51784

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Wife of F. R. Millard.
Descendant of Oliver Stetson.
Daughter of Orlando Gates Dart and Lucinda Riddell Dick, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Morris Dick and Eliza Ann Riddell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William M. Riddell and Jennett Stetson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Stetson and Jeannette Anderson, his wife.
Oliver Stetson (1756-1839) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, Massachusetts troops; was engaged in the battles of Harlem, White Plains and Bemis Heights. In 1832 applied for a pension in Chatauqua County, N. Y., which was allowed. He was born in Hanover, Mass.; died in Westfield, N. Y.
Also No. 49799.

MRS. CAROLINE W. LEWIS. 51785

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Charles W. Lewis.
Descendant of Gideon Bristol.
Daughter of Willis A. Bradley and Mary Elizabeth Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Spencer Steele and Caroline Amelia Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Jones and Abigail Nancy Bristol, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Bristol and Abigail Badger, his wife.
Gideon Bristol (1755-1837) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County at the age of 78 for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Cheshire.
Also No. 18319.

MRS. JOSEPHINE TANNER SHIRER. 51786

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.

Wife of Seward Smith Shirer.
Descendant of Elijah Lawrence and of Lieut. Thomas Tanner, Jr.
Daughter of Franklin Tanner and Josephine Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucas Tanner and Sophronia Ames, his wife; Clark Lawrence (b. 1793) and Eliza Jackman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner, Jr., and Anna Warren, his wife; Elijah Lawrence and Hannah Clark, his 1st wife; m. 1787; Thomas Tanner and Anna Baldwin (1741-1821), his wife, m. 1765.
Elijah Lawrence (1763-1809) served in the War of the Revolution and for some time was a prisoner; after his release, for his bravery and fidelity, was honored with a place in Washington's Life Guard. He was born in West Sheffield, Quebec; died in Hinesburg, Vt.
Thomas Tanner, Jr. (1743-1817), who was ensign of a train band before the war, served in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and held four years. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.
Also No. 39444.

MISS LAURA LOUISE STODDARD. 51787

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Stoddard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Albert Simeon Stoddard and Josephine Louise Schade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ela G. Stoddard and Anna Margaret Vickers, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Stoddard and Polly Hodge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Stoddard, Jr. (1751-1831), and Mabel Newton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Stoddard and Susannah Elderkin, his wife, m. 1746.
Ralph Stoddard (1723-1811) commanded a company in the 8th regiment of militia under Col. Oliver Smith. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.
Also Nos. 4615, 6239, 33017.

MRS. HATTIE M. PUTNEY JAMES. 51778

Born in Pewaukee, Wis.

Wife of Frank James.
Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins.
Daughter of A. S. Putney and Sarah Mower, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Mower and Eunice Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Watkins and Sarah Watkins, his wife.
Nathan Watkins (1736-1815) commanded minute men at Bunker Hill and joined the expedition to Quebec. He served as captain of Continental Infantry, 1776; was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and exchanged for a British captain of Royal Artillery. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.
Also Nos. 7109, 21972.

MRS. EVA BARKER FROULA. 51789

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of V. K. Froula.
Descendant of Isaac Humphrey.
Daughter of Olin David Barker and Eva Marian Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederic W. Collins and Elivia Chapin, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Heman Chapin and Electa Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Humphrey and Esther North, his wife.

Isaac Humphrey (1735-88) was despatch bearer for Gen. Schuyler from Albany to the forts on Lake Ontario. He had great influence with the Indians and employed them on his perilous journeys. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Goshen, Conn.

Also No. 9550.

MRS. MARGARET WELLES SMITH. 51790

Born in Wayne, N. Y.

Wife of J. R. Smith.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Welles.

Daughter of Elihu S. Welles and Deborah Burdge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Welles and Sarah Nelson, his wife.

Benjamin Welles (1756-1813), a graduate of Yale, was appointed, 1777, issuing commissary and also acted as surgeon's mate. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Wayne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 832, 23134.

MRS. FLORENCE MANN FROST. 51791

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of A. S. Frost.

Descendant of Quartermaster-Sergeant William Tupper.

Daughter of Oscar H. Mann and Amanda Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Mann and Eliza Tupper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tupper and Phebe Tupper, his wife.

William Tupper served as quartermaster-sergeant in the 3rd and 4th Connecticut regiments, 1782-83. He was born, 1750, in Salisbury, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE MOORE MAGILL. 51792

Born in Danville, Ky.

Wife of Henry P. Magill.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Long, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Irwin Moore and Elizabeth Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Stubblefield Long (b. 1771) and Bathsheba Moxley his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Long and Anne Slaughter, his wife.
Gabriel Long (1751-1827) commanded a company in the 11th Virginia regiment, 1776; resigned, 1779, and received a land grant for three years' service. When Lafayette visited America in 1825 he acted as his escort in Culpeper County, where he died.
Also Nos. 20362, 36157.

MRS. ELLEN HATCH TAYLOR. 51793

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Newcomb.
Daughter of Daniel D. Hatch and Fanny Newcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Newcomb and Sarah Sterns, his wife.
Daniel Newcomb (1747-1818) was a delegate to the convention in Keene, N. H., 1781, to outline a form of government for the State. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.
Also No. 50348.

MRS. CLARA ROSS ULLMAN. 51794

Born in Vincennes, Ind.

Wife of Herbert James Ullman.
Descendant of Col. Asa Barnes.
Daughter of Wilson John Williams and Sophia Jane Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wilson Williams and Delia Ann Barnes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Barnes and Lucretia Gillette, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Barnes and Lois Barnes, his wife.
Asa Barnes (1736-1802) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently promoted colonel. He was living in Lanesborough, Mass., 1769; died in Charlotte, Vt.

MISS BLANCHE ADELAIDE CHURCH. 51795

Born in Atlanta, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson.
Daughter of Azel Edward Church and Jane G. Leonard, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Leonard and Anna Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb B. Merrill and Sarah Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife.
Giles Jackson (1733-1810), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and was major of the 1st Berkshire County regiment. He was chief of staff at Saratoga and drew up the articles of capitulation between Gates and Burgoyne. He fought in many battles and arrived at Yorktown the day after the surrender. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Monterey.
Also No. 14345.

MRS. TERRESSA HARTSHORN DIESTERWEG. 51796

Born in Waltham, Ill.

Wife of Charles L. Diesterweg.
Descendant of Oliver Hartshorn.
Daughter of Alfred Ira Hartshorn and Amelia Amanda Dean, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Hartshorn and Joanna Burnham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Hartshorn and Hannah Pettingill, his wife.
Oliver Hartshorn (1760-1810) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Charles Miel's company, Gen. Waterbury's state brigade, raised for seacoast defense. He was born and died in Franklin, Conn.

MRS. GEORGIANA FORD ROBINSON. 51797

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of James Edwin Robinson.
Descendant of John Cooms and of Thomas Colton.

Daughter of Hiram Ford and Rosalie Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Chandler Ford and Sarah Ann Coomes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Coomes and Camelia Leonard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coomes, Jr. (1762-1851), and Joanna Colton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coomes and Midwell Coomes his wife; Thomas Colton and Deborah Dudley (b. 1724), his wife.
John Coomes (1730-95) served in the company from Enfield at the siege of Boston. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Stafford.
Thomas Colton (1719-1808) served at Ticonderoga, 1777, in Capt. Gideon Burt's company. He was born and died in Longmeadow, Mass.
Also No. 23938.

MRS. GRACE E. K. ELLIS. 51798

Born in Old Saybrook, Conn.

Wife of Leander D. Ellis.
Descendant of Elias Tully, William Chapman and Nathaniel Clark.
Daughter of Ozias Holmes Kirtland and Elizabeth Roxana Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Kirtland and Polly Tully, his wife; David Clark and Abigail Warner (Clark), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark, Jr., and Hannah Chapman, his wife (parents of David); Chester Clark and Grace Thayer his wife (parents of Abigail); Elias Tully and Azubah Kirtland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Abigail Warner, his wife, m. 1774; William Chapman and Lydia Ingham, his wife.
Elias Tully (1752-1848) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-79, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

William Chapman (1745-1828) served in a company commanded by Capt. Martin Kirtland, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Connecticut regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

Nathaniel Clark (1749-1823) served, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, which marched to East Horseneck. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. ALICE ADELINE POLLOCK BERTELSMAN. 51799

Born in Spring Grove, Ill.

Wife of Charles Bertelsman.

Descendant of James Hogge, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Gibson Pollock and Adeline Struthers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pollock and Martha Neally, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Neally and Jane (Jean) Hogge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hogge and Margaret Parks, his wife.

James Hogge was placed on the pension roll of Bucks County, Pa., 1819, for four years' service as Private, Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born, 1741, in Pennsylvania; died after 1819 in Bucks County.

Also Nos. 20274, 25172.

MRS. FANNIE FAIRBANK CARTER. 51800

Born in Concord, Ill.

Wife of Edward C. Carter.

Descendant of Josiah Fairbank and of Thomas Beggs.

Daughter of Daniel Wilder Fairbank and Sarah Epler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barnard Fairbank and Hannah Maria Cressey, his wife; John Epler and Sarah Beggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbank and Sarah Chandler, his wife; Charles Beggs and Dorothy Trumbo, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Fairbank and Abigail Carter, his wife; Thomas Beggs and Sarah Baines, his wife.

Josiah Fairbank (1734-98) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 27544.

Thomas Beggs served in the commissary and died, 1779, of camp fever. He was born in New Jersey. Settled in Rockingham County, Va.

Also Nos. 36656, 41798, 43895.

MRS. MARIE VANCE BRYANT TRIEGLOFF. 51801

Born in Lowell, Ind.

Descendant of David Bryant.

Daughter of John Bryant and Mary A. Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Bryant and Ann Vance, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Bryant and Catharine Wooley, his wife.

David Bryant (1756-1836) served several short tours of duty, 1776-80, under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He was at Connecticut Farms and Springfield. He was born in New Jersey; removed to Pennsylvania, 1791, and to Knox County, Ohio, 1816; died in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Also No. 32047.

MRS. JULIA BRYANT HUMMEL. 51802

Born in Lowell, Ind.

Wife of Ernst Summel, Jr.

Descendant of David Bryant.

Daughter of John Bryant and Mary A. Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 51801.

MRS. BERTHA BRYANT PHELPS. 51803

Born in Lowell, Ind.

Wife of Cassius Phelps.

Descendant of David Bryant.

Daughter of John Bryant and Mary A. Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 51801.

MRS. LUELLA BRYANT STRAIGHT. 51804

Born in Lowell, Ind.

Wife of Nelson Straight.
Descendant of David Bryant.
Daughter of John Bryant and Mary A. Lawrence, his wife.
See No. 51801.

MRS. BLANCHE RALSTON BUTTERWORTH. 51805

Born in Lexington, Mo.

Wife of Frank W. Butterworth.
Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Hoffersett Ralston and Sarah Jane Humphreys, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ward Humphreys and Sarah Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Jane Ward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ward and Phoebe Lockart, his wife.
James Ward commanded a company of Botetourt County militia at Point Pleasant, 1774, under Gen. Andrew Lewis. The allied Indians were driven back and seven captains were killed in the bloody battle. He was buried on the battlefield.
Also Nos. 11528, 15562, 22388, 39716, 41303.

MRS. LIDA J. SPENCER CHAMBERS. 51806

Born in Arcola, Ill.

Wife of William Rock Chambers.
Descendant of Col. Jacob Blackwell.
Daughter of John W. Spencer and Ann Hyman Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Harvey and Eliza Blackwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Blackwell and Ann Selby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blackwell and Mary Field, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Blackwell and Lydia Hallett, his 2nd wife.

Jacob Blackwell (1717-80) was a member of the first Provincial Congress of New York and colonel of Queens County militia. He was born and died in Newtown, L. I.

Also Nos. 23209, 29582.

MRS. KATHERINE SCOTT FORBES. 51807

Born in Caldwell Co., Ky.

Wife of Henry Sill Forbes.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Scott.

Daughter of William Johnson and Katharine Ware Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mitchell Scott and Catharine Ware, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Matthew Scott (1739-98) was captured at Long Island and exchanged the same year. He commanded a company at Brandywine and Germantown, and was retired, 1778. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 6116.

MRS. ANNE SELBY WOLFORD RIDGELY. 51808

Born in Arcola, Ill.

Wife of Orndorf Long Ridgely.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Blackwell.

Daughter of Milton John Wolford and Maud Sutherland Blackwell, his wife.

See No. 51806.

MRS. MAUD BLACKWELL WOLFORD SHANE. 51809

Born in Danville, Ill.

Descendnat of Col. Jacob Blackwell.

Daughter of Milton John Wolford and Maud Sutherland Blackwell, his wife.

See No. 51806.

MRS. SARA WICKS WOLFORD FAIRCHILD. 51810

Born in Danville, Ill.

Wife of Roscoe S. Fairchild.
Descendant of Col. Jacob Blackwell.
Daughter of Milton John Wolford and Maud Sutherland Blackwell, his wife.
See No. 51806.

MRS. AMELIA DENT TOWER. 51811

Born in Lasalle Co., Ill.

Wife of Lyman H. Tower.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dent, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rawley Evans Dent and Rebecca Ann McCollum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Dent and Judith Gapen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dent and Margaret Evans, his wife.
John Dent (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as lieutenant, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Leesburg; died in Monongalia County, W. Va., where he was one of the first sheriffs.
Also Nos. 22453, 44259.

MISS JENNIE ROUSE. 51812

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. John Rouse and of Lieut. Andrew Engle, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Rudolphus Rouse, M. D., and Margaret Banta, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rouse, Jr., and Lydia McConnell, his wife; Henry Banta and Martha Engle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rouse and Hannah Smith, his wife; Andrew Engle and Janet Strathem.
John Rouse (1743-1842), in 1777, was captain in Col. Morris Graham's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Andrew Engle (1755-1810) enlisted, 1776; was lieutenant in Col. Thomas Craig's regiment in 1778, and served until 1781. He was born in Philadelphia; died in New Jersey.
Also No. 3589.

MRS. ANNIE McCAMPBELL HUTCHINSON. 51813

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Joseph Miller Hutchinson, D. D.
Descendant of James Logan and of Capt. William Meriwether.
Daughter of James Harvey McCampbell and Letitia Stull Meriwether, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel McCampbell and Jane Tilford, his wife; Samuel Meriwether, M. D., and Mary Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McCampbell and Margaret Logan, his wife; William Meriwether, Jr., and Sarah Oldham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Logan and Hannah Erwin, his wife; William Meriwether and Martha Cox Wood, his wife.
James Logan (1733-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Langdon's company, Col. James Wood's Virginia regiment. He died in Rockbridge County.
Also No. 44292.
William Meriwether (1730-90) served in the Virginia militia. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.
Also No. 25763.

MRS. LAURA BUTLER TAYLOR. 51814

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of G. Burke Taylor.
Descendant of Stephen Ranney, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Conger Butler and Mary A. Pilling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Butler and Lucy Ranney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ranney and Patience Ward, his wife.

Stephen Ranney (1730-1803) served, 1775-83, in Capt. Eell's company, Col. Wyllis' 3rd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Cromwell; died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. KATHERINE DUNCAN RAINBOLT. 51815

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Descendant of Peter Hause, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Lycurgus Duncan and Amanda E. Driscoll, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Duncan and Mary Hause Malott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Malott and Mary Hause, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hause and Mary Boyer, his wife.
Peter Hause (1760-80) served as private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, 1776.
Also No. 48436.

MRS. RUTH DUNCAN MUNDENHALL. 51816

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Descendant of Peter Hause.
Daughter of Lycurgus Duncan and Amanda Driscoll, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51515.

MISS MARY C. MILLER. 51817

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Descendant of James Strong.
Daughter of Charles S. Miller and Ellen Storer, his wife.
Granddaughter of James B. Miller and Letticia B. Moffett, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Moffett and Mary Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Strong and Letticia (Strong), his wife.
James Strong (1760-1806) served as a private in the Revolutionary War from South Carolina. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

MISS ELIZABETH PALINA UMSTATTD. 51818

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Descendant of John Campbell and of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Daughter of William Harrison Umstattd and Amanda Buskirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Umstattd and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife; Michael Van Buskirk and Elizabeth Bilderbach, his wife.

See No. 51203.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Jerusha Little, his wife.

Isaac Van Buskirk (1760-1843), enlisted as a private, 1778, in the Virginia militia under Capt. Wallace, and took part in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll from Monroe County, Ind. He was born in Loudon County, Va.; died in Monroe County.

Also No. 48437.

MRS. KATHARINE HUNTINGTON DAY. 51819

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Thomas C. Day.

Descendant of Capt. William Huntington and of Capt. Oliver Edwards.

Daughter of William Pitkin Huntington and Lucy Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Huntington and Elizabeth W. Phelps, his wife; Luther Edwards and Hannah Burnell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Huntington and Bethia Throop, his wife; Oliver Edwards and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

William Huntington (1732-1816) served at the siege of Boston and was appointed captain in 1776. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 10609.

Oliver Edwards (1755-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the expedition to Quebec under Col. John Fellows. He was born in Northampton; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also No. 46720.

MRS. CAMILLA WALKER DILL. 51820

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Wife of Howard A. Dill.
Descendant of John Gaddis.
Daughter of Lewis C. Walker and Camilla Farquhar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Farquhar, M. D., and Louisa Stockdale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stockdale and Elizabeth Gaddis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gaddis and Sarah Jenkins, his wife.
John Gaddis (1741-1827) served, 1778-84, under his brother, Col. Thomas Gaddis, with the "Rangers on the Frontiers," Pennsylvania service. He was born in Virginia; died in Uniontown, Pa.

MRS. FRANCES HERSHEY MOORE. 51821

Born in Savanna, Ill.

Wife of Jesse Cameron Moore.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale and of Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlain.
Daughter of Capt. Andrew H. Hershey and Hattie E. Bowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther H. Bowen and Elizabeth Dale Chamberlain, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Chamberlain and Elizabeth Dale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Margaret Parke, his wife; Samuel Dale and Anne Futhey, his wife.
Samuel Dale (1735-1804) commanded a company of militia and resigned his commission for a seat in the Supreme Executive Council, 1776. He was a member of the Assembly from 1770 to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewisburg, Pa.
William Chamberlain (1736-1817) served as lieutenant-colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Huntington County, N. J.,; died in Lewisburg, Pa.
Also No. 29831.

MRS. EMMA VAUGHAN SMITH TALL. 51822

Born in Princes Anne, Md.

Wife of William Riley Tall.
Descendant of Col. Robert Smith and of Brig.-Gen. Persifor Frazer, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Rev. Vaughan Smith and Mary Elizabeth Sheppard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Mary Frazer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan; Persifor Frazer and Mary Worrell, his wife.
Robert Smith (1720-1803) was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and aided with money and supplies to sustain the army at Valley Forge, 1778. He died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 3401, 6842, 8390, 10761, 15762, 19376, 23242, 31036, 35988.
Persifor Frazer (1736-92), entered the army as captain and was brigadier-general of the State militia at the close of the war. He was born and died in Delaware County.
Also Nos. 15762, 43557.

MRS. CAMILLA FARQUHAR WALKER. 51823

Born in Calhoun County, Tex.

Wife of Lewis C. Walker.
Descendant of John Gaddis.
Daughter of Allen Farquhar, M. D., and Louisa Stockdale, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stockdale and Elizabeth Gaddis, his wife.
See No. 51820.

MRS. LAURA CLARK MILLIS. 51824

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of William Alfred Millis.
Descendant of Micajah Neal.
Daughter of James Barkley Clark and Ann Eliza Stuart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Clark and Martha Neal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Neal and Mary Ann Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micajah Neal and Mildred Beasley, his wife.
Micajah Neal (1757-1836) enlisted, 1778, from Culpeper County, Va., as private in Capt. Thomas Porter's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis, and participated in the siege of Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1834, from Shelby County, Ky., where he died.

MISS ANNA H. SPANN. 51825

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of David Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Howard Spann and Sarah Frances Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Smith and Anna Sprague, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Smith and Naomi Howard, his wife.
David Smith (1757-1814) enlisted, 1780, as fifer in Capt. Levi Ely's 2nd company, Col. John Brown's 3rd Hampshire County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MRS. ANGIE M. BUTCHER DAYHUFF. 51826

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of Charles Dayhuff.
Descendant of William Hancock.
Daughter of John Bryant Butcher (b. 1843) and Sarah J. Thomas (b. 1847), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Butcher and Sidonie Hancock, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Hancock and Elizabeth Poore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John G. Hancock and Anis Turpin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hancock and Elizabeth ——— (1764-1841), his wife.
William Hancock (1757-1826) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Massachusetts.

MRS. BLANCHE E. CAVANAUGH SAUSSY. 51827

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Descendant of Rev. John Wallace.
Daughter of John Henry Cavanaugh and Augusta Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Young and Priscilla Harrall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harrall and Nancy Wallace, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Eleanor Morgan, his wife.
John Wallace (1754-1822) served as a private in Col. John Gibson's detachment, western division. Discharged 1780. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Ind.
Also No. 47614.

MRS. LIDA HUNT MATTHEWS. 51828

Born in Madison, Ind.

Wife of Joseph R. Matthews.
Descendant of Thomas Ramsay.
Daughter of Simeon Hunt and Martha Ramsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hunt and Martha Ramsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ramsay and Hannah Lochard, his wife.
Thomas Ramsay (1741-1830) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Craig's company, 3rd Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Jefferson County, Ind.

MISS MARY E. PITCHER. 51829

Born in Madison, Ind.

Descendant of James Jenkins.
Daughter of Abijah Pitcher and Susan Jenkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Jenkins, Jr., and Susannah Jurden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jenkins and Hannah Van Gelder, his wife.
James Jenkins enlisted as a private and served ten months in Capt. Sharp's company, New Jersey line. He died, 1801, in New York City.

MRS. FRANCES WAINWRIGHT MIDDLETON. 51830

Born in Williamsport, Tenn.

Wife of Drury H. Middleton.
Descendant of Sergt. John Johnston.
Daughter of Thomas Winfield Wainwright and Frances Nixon Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anrew Johnston and Elizabeth Nixon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Johnston and Martha Allison, his wife, m. 1774.
John Johnston (1753-1818) was sergeant in Capt. John Moffit's company from Yorke District, South Carolina, under Col. Watson. He was born in Maryland; died in Tennessee.

MRS. CATHERINE RECTOR PATTERSON. 51831

Born at Fort Smith, Ark.

Wife of William Nathaniel Patterson.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Du Val, of Maryland.
Daughter of James B. Rector and Jinnie Eulaler Neeley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Rector and Catherine Jemima Du Val, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Du Val and Harriet Doddordge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Du Val and Jemima Taylor, his wife.
Benjamin Du Val enlisted, 1776, at sixteen, as a private, and, 1779, was promoted sergeant. His brothers, Lieutenants Edward and Isaac Du Val, were killed in battle. He was born in 1760 and died in Prince George County, Md.
Also No. 42116.

MRS. LUCY C. INGERSOLL FLOCKHART. 51832

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of James Flockhart.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman.

Daughter of James B. Ingersoll and Clara Tallman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George P. Tallman and Caroline Warwick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of J. Boone Tallman and Mary S. Poage, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Tallman and Nancy Crawford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Rhoda Church, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Tallman (1743-1835) served in the War of the Revolution as a major under Col. William Richmond, Rhode Island troops, and as colonel. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Providence.

Also No. 46245.

MRS. ANNIE MAIN PETERS. 51833

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of D. Edward Peters.
Descendant of Phineas Woolworth.
Daughter of Hawley Main and Catharine Lucas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eber Lucas and Eunice Woolworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Woolworth and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

Phineas Woolworth (1754-1815) served in the Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was born in Sheffield, Conn.; died in Lewis County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17126, 40405, 41784, 50735.

MRS. HATTIE C. CHILD STEVENS. 51834

Born in Nevada, Iowa.

Wife of C. F. Stevens.
Descendant of Noah Moulton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George Child and Lavina Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Child and Charlotte Moulton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Moulton and Priscilla Barron (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1787.

Noah Moulton (1759-1850) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Timothy Barron's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire regiment. He was placed on the New Hampshire pension rolls in 1840. He was born in Rye; died in Lyman.

MRS. EVANGEL LIVINGSTON STEVENS. 51835

Born in Harrison Co., Iowa.

Wife of H. B. Stevens.
Descendant of Abner Hollister, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Abner Hollister Livingston and Eunice Augusta Titus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter de Riemer Livingston and Caroline Amelia Hollister, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Hollister, Jr., and Polly W. Elwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hollister and Sarah Beatty, his wife.
Abner Hollister (1754-1813), served in the expedition to Quebec under Arnold, where, after the surrender, he made his way home through the pathless wilderness. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 5473, 10462, 19387.

MISS ANNIE LAURIE SHILEY. 51836

Born in Harrison Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Major Casper Yost, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George P. Shiley and Frances Riegel, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Riegel and Mary Manger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Riegel and Maria Yost, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Casper Yost and Catharine Yost, his wife.
Casper Yost (1748-81) served in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Hanover, Pa.
Also Nos. 27684, 32958, 45930.

MRS. FLORA E. SPENCER BARKLEY. 51837

Born in Rice Co., Minn.

Descendant of George Beaver, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Wilson Spencer and Caroline Beaver Goodykoontz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Goodykoontz and Mary Ward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Goodykoontz and Hannah Beaver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Beaver and Katharine Keifer, his wife.

George Beaver (1755-1836), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Caleb North's company, commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne. He was at the battle of "Trois Rivieres," and later served in the Rifles, under Capt. Thomas Church. He died in Franklin County.

Also No. 10298.

MRS. FLORENCE I. OSBORNE GEBERT. 51838

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Wife of Hugo Gebert.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Culbertson.

Daughter of John Osborne and Harriet N. Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Craighead Culbertson and Hannah McVitty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson, Jr., and Agnes Breckenridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Annie Duncan, his wife.

Robert Culbertson (1755-1801) served as captain of the 5th battalion of volunteers and was appointed wagon master in 1780. He was born and died in Franklin County, Pa.

Also Nos. 31831, 46677.

MRS. FLORENCE M. WRIGHT. 51839

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William T. Wright.

Descendant of Stephen Fuller and of David Fay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jewett B. Brigham (b. 1826) and Julia R. Fuller (b. 1833), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Fuller (b. 1788) and Alma Fay (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Fuller and Polly Brigham (b. 1732), his wife; James Fay and Alice Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Fay and Abigail Ripley (b. 1769), his wife.

Stephen Fuller (1734-1807), served as a private in 1778 in Capt. John Morgan's company, Hampshire County Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Richmond, Vt.

David Fay (1740-1817), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Edmund Brigham's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, which marched from Grafton, Mass. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

MISS BERNICE H. OSBORNE. 51840

Born in Adair Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Culbertson.
Daughter of John Osborne and Harriet N. Culbertson, his wife.
See No. 51838.

MRS. EMMA HEDRICK LATHROP. 51841

Born in Wapello County, Ia.

Wife of Edward Leonidas Lathrop.
Descendant of William Orr.
Daughter of John W. Hedrick and Mary Morrow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Hedrick and Catherine Orr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Orr and Catherine Smith, his wife.
William Orr was with the "Rangers on the Frontiers" from 1778-83, Pennsylvania service. He died, 1820, in Kentucky.

MRS. MARGARET McMILLEN MAST. 51842

Born in Knox Co., Tenn.

Wife of J. N. Mast.
Descendant of Alexander McMillen, of Tennessee.
Daughter of Major Gaines McMillen and Mary A. Godard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. McMillen and Jane Meek, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander McMillen and Margaret McMillen, his wife.

Alexander McMillen (1749-1837) came from Ireland and aided in the contest for liberty. He was at the battle of King's Mountain and suffered much from privation. He was born in Ireland; died in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 10809, 14436.

MRS. MAXCELANA FARNUM MERICLE. 51843

Born in Franklin Co., Me.

Descendant of Eleazer Chase, of Maine.

Daughter of John Wesley Farnum and Maria Louisa Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Knight and Betsey Chase, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chase and Jemima Haskell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Chase and Mary (Booby) Brown, his 2nd wife.

Eleazer Chase (1722-1808) served in 1779, in the Penobscot expediton in Capt. Nathan Merrill's company, where the troops were obliged to retreat through an unbroken wilderness. He died at Buckfield, Mass.

Also No. 11691.

MRS. MARY H. LETTS BROWN. 51844

Born in Columbia City, Ia.

Wife of Earl Brown.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts and of Capt. Nathaniel Springer.

Daughter of Hilton Miller Letts and Nellie Springer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehmiah Madison Letts and Jane Anne Holderman, his 2nd wife; Francis Springer and Nancy R. Coleman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Letts and Elizabeth Lau Donovan, his 2nd wife; Nathaniel Springer, Jr., and Mary Clarke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Letts and Rhoda Ann Reed, his wife; Nathaniel Springer.

Nehemiah Letts (1763-1822) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.

Also No. 45748.

Nathaniel Springer (1732-76) was captain, 1776, in the militia. He was killed near Bath when pursuing in boats two armed vessels that came up the Kennebec river to destroy the shipping. He was born in Bath, Me.

Also Nos. 4445, 45752.

MISS FLORA MAY EMMONS. 51845

Born in Butler Co., Ohio.

Descendant of John Emmons and of Corp. James Long.

Daughter of Courtenius S. Emmons and Elizabeth Jane Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Emmons and Anne Throp, his wife; Samuel Long and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Emmons and Johanna Hampton, his wife; James Long and Elizabeth Douglas, his wife.

John Emmons (1755-1821) enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. John Ross' company, Col. Elias Dayton's regiment. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

James Long (1758-1841) served as corporal in Capt. Persifor Frazer's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's regiment, 1776. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Warren County, Ohio.

Also No. 26785.

MRS. MAUD MITCHELL HAYES. 51846

Born in Rockford, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Frederic Hayes.

Descendant of Samuel Swift.

Daughter of Clark E. Mitchell and Blanch E. Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harmon Mitchell and Mary Ann O'Donaghey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William O'Donaghey (1791-1878) and Laura Swift, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Swift and Susannah Green, his wife.
Samuel Swift (1754-1821) enlisted for two years in the Rhode Island line. In 1780 he removed to Vermont and served in Capt. John Stafford's company in the Vermont militia, and, 1781, served under Capt. James Brookins. He died in Wallingford, Conn.
Also No. 37936.

MRS. LOUISE J. LATHROP. 51847

Born in Emmet, Iowa.

Wife of Frank H. Lathrop.
Descendant of Sergt. William Palmer, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Adolphus Jenkins and L. Ellen Duvis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Duvis and Lydia Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Palmer and Deborah Ham, his wife.
William Palmer (1757-1815) enlisted, 1777, as a private, was promoted corporal and sergeant in Capt. F. M. Bell's company, 2nd New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Rochester; died in Milton, N. H.

MRS. JOSEPHINE C. RICE WATSON. 51848

Born in Jones Co., Iowa.

Wife of John James Watson.
Descendant of Benjamin Senter, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Lucian Rice and Hannah Colby Sargent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Sargent and Judith Colby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Colby and Sarah Senter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Senter and Lydia Taylor, his wife.
Benjamin Senter enlisted, 1776, from Derry, N. H., in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Daniel Moor's regiment, for the defense of New York. He was born in Derry; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.
Also No. 8453.

MRS. HARRIET ELOISE ALEXANDER. 51849

Born in Ellettsville, Ind.

Wife of C. L. Alexander.
Descendant of Timothy Holabird, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Booth Munson and Sophia Jane Sedwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Munson and Julia M. Holabird, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Holabird and Dorcas Bird, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Holabird and Abagail Charles, his wife.
Timothy Holabird (1741-1810) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Luther Stoddard's company, Col. Charles Burrell's battalion. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. EDITH FERGUSON LA FORCE. 51850

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of F. E. La Force.
Descendant of Capt. Joshua Parker.
Daughter of Frank Reno Ferguson and Mary Frasier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johsua Parker Frasier and Susan Shepard, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Frasier and Dorothy Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Parker and Hannah Kidder, his 2nd wife, m. 1774.
Joshua Parker (1740-1835) served as captain in the Massachusetts line under Col. William Prescott. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.
Also No. 32443.

MRS. EDNA MORGAN JONES. 51851

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Roland Jones.
Descendant of John Morgan.

Daughter of Edward D. Morgan and Lucy Frantz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henderson P. Morgan and Lucy Rife, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Morgan and Liza McKue, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morgan and Priscilla Parker, his wife.
John Morgan (1758-1843), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Henry Young's company, Col. Alexander McClanahan's regiment, Virginia service. He was placed on the pension roll in 1832 from Matthews County. He was born in Gloucester County, Va.; died in Burlington, Iowa.

MRS. CORA HAMBEL WILEY. 51852

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Ross Wiley.
Descendant of Lieut. Marcus Cole, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James W. Hambel and Lucelia Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Cole and Electa Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marcus Cole and Sally White, his wife.
Marcus Cole (1733-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Durham's company, as sergeant, promoted lieutenant, and also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Connecticut.

MRS. OLIVE BALDWIN FULLER. 51853

Born in Morenci, Mich.

Wife of James Morris Fuller.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Baldwin, Sergt. Stephen Paine, and Sergt. Rufus Butts, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Cutler Baldwin and Maria Schoonover, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Jonas Baldwin and Olive Rockwell Paine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Baldwin and Tryphena Moore, his wife; Stephen Paine, Jr., and Abigail Butts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Millicent Cutler, his wife; Stephen Paine and Anna Bushnell, his wife; Rufus Butts and Abigail Thayer, his wife.

Samuel Baldwin (1743-1826) was a member of the first Provincial Congress, 1774, and commanded a company of militia for the defense of Boston. He was born in Weston, removed to Northbridge, 1776; died in Windsor, Mass.

Also Nos. 12131, 17594, 22472.

Stephen Paine, in 1777, enlisted from Berkshire County as a private, and in 1778 served as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He died before 1800 in Peru, Mass.

Also No. 19416.

Rufus Butts (1755-1828), served as a private and sergeant at various alarms under different commands in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Peru, Mass.

MRS. MARY UNDERWOOD FUNNELL. 51854

Born in Clay Co., Kan.

Wife of Christopher Ellsworth Funnell.

Descendant of Adam Horning and of John Plank, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. William Henry Underwood and Juliet Plank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Plank (1820-72) and Catherine Ann Horning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Horning (b. 1786) and Nellie Van Antwerp, his wife; Henry Plank and Margaret Van In Gen (1786-1859), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Horning and Dorothy Van Alstine, his wife, m. 1780; John Plank and Nellie Gardannear, his wife.

Adam Horning enlisted as a private in Capt. Lype's company, Col. Samuel Clydes' regiment, from Tryon County, N. Y.

John Plank (1748-1825) served as a private in Capt. Volkert Vedder's company, Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment, Tryon County militia, New York, where he was born and died.

MRS. MINNIE EUGENIA DEWEY PARKINSON. 51855

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of John Alexander Parkinson.
Descendant of Gideon Dewey.

Daughter of William Henry Dewey and Frances Augusta Going, his wife.
Granddaughter of Miles Sheldon Dewey and Margaret Oliver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Dewey and Eunice Hawley Weller, his 2nd wife.
Gideon Dewey (1758-1830) enlisted, 1777, from Westfield, Mass., as a private in Capt. Daniel Tackett's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born in Westfield; died in East Brimfield, N. Y.

MRS. ADALINE WIGHT HARDING WHITTAKER. 51856

Wife of Cleve C. Whittaker.
Descendant of David Lamb and of Stephen Harding, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry J. Harding and Alice E. Twitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Emmons Twitchell and Adaline Wright, his wife; Jabez Harding and Lucy Belknap, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Twitchell and Eleanor Lamb, his wife, m. 1807; Stephen Harding, Jr., and Augusta Wight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Lamb and Judith Fitts, his 1st wife, m. 1778; Stephen Harding and Martha Marsh, his wife.
David Lamb (1758-1846) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Nichol's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. In 1832 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Charlton, Mass.; died in Oxford.
Also No. 34630.
Stephen Harding enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Abel Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Freeman's company, same regiment. He was born in Medfield, Mass.

MRS. ALMIRA SHEFFIELD CORDRY. 51857

Born in Iroquois, Ill.

Wife of T. A. Cordry.

Descendant of Benjamin Peckham, Samuel Chesebrough, Sergt. Joseph Stanton, Major Thomas Sheffield, and John Breed.

Daughter of James Perry Peckham (1819-85) and Almira Chesebrough Sheffield (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of William Peckham, Jr. (1781-1863) and Susanna Stanton (1783-1847), his wife, m. 1803; Henry Sheffield (1803-58) and Almira Chesebrough (1803-63), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of William Peckham (1751-1821) and Mercy Perry (1753-1810), his wife, m. 1776; Simeon Chesebrough (1771-1845) and Abigail Slack (1780-1854), his wife, m. 1800; Joseph Stanton and Sarah Cross (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1781; George Sheffield and Rhoda Burch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Peckham and Mary Hazard, his wife; Samuel Chesebrough and Submit Palmer (1743-1834), his wife, m. 1765; William Slack (1750-1826) and Lucy Breed (1754-1839), his wife, m. 1779; Thomas Sheffield and Welthie Pendleton, his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Breed and Lucy Babcock, his wife, m. 1751.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Breed and Mary Prentice (b. 1708), his wife, m. 1728.

Benjamin Peckham (1715-92) was a member of a committee to address a letter to the Committee of Correspondence of Boston, 1774, urging steadfastness in the good cause. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in South Kingston.

Also No. 47286.

Samuel Chesebrough (1743-1811) was a patriot, and in 1776 "Signer of the Memorial." He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Joseph Stanton enlisted, 1776, as a sergeant in Capt. Charles Keene's company, Col. Jabez Brown's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born in Charleston; died in South Kingston.

Thomas Sheffield (1740-86) commanded a company from Charleston, R. I., in the 1st regiment of militia. He was reappointed captain in 1778 and promoted major. He was born in Rhode Island.

John Breed (1700-76) was a patriot and member of the Council of Safety, 1775-76. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. STATIRA SMITH DAY. 51858

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of W. Guy Day.

Descendant of Capt. Zealy Moss.

Daughter of Marion Smith and Martha Knetzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Knetzer and Katherine Gill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gill and Elizabeth Moss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zealy Moss and Elizabeth Marthy Berry, his 1st wife.

Zealy Moss (1755-1839) enlisted, 1777, in Virginia, and served as quartermaster until 1780, when Col. William Washington appointed him wagon master. He received a pension in 1832 and his widow in 1852. He was born in Loudoun County, Va. died in Peoria, Ill.

Also No. 40268.

MRS. RACHEL JANE SMITH DUNN. 51859

Born in Milo, N. Y.

Wife of Edward S. Dunn.

Descendant of Richard Smith.

Daughter of Avery Smith and Susannah Lament Wagner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Smith and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Richard Smith (1746-1836) served as a private in Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Samuel H. Parsons' regiment, of Connecticut militia. He died in Yates County, N. Y.

Also No. 24173.

MRS. EMILY HOWLETT REDMAN. 51860

Born in Parsons, Kansas.

Wife of C. A. Redman.
Descendant of Judge Joshua Mersereau.
Daughter of C. H. Howlett and Minnie A. Mersereau, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry D. Mersereau and Emily M. Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John L. Mersereau and Lois Brookins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Sophia Lagrange, his 1st wife.
Joshua Mersereau (1728-1804) was a member of Assembly several sessions from Richmond County. He served as deputy commissary general of prisoners during the war, with headquarters near Boston, Mass., and at Elizabeth, N. J. He was born on Staten Island; died in Tioga County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 16382, 50753.

MRS. HATTIE HOWLETT BRAGG. 51861

Born in Parsons, Kansas.

Descendant of Judge Joshua Mersereau.
Daughter of C. H. Howlett and Minnie A. Mersereau, his wife.
See No. 51860.

MISS SADIE HOWLETT. 51862

Born in Parsons, Kansas.

Descendant of Judge Joshua Mersereau.
Duaghter of C. H. Howlett and Minnie A. Mersereau, his wife.
See No. 51860.

MRS. ISABELLA HOSKINS LORTON. 51863

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Wife of Jesse Lorton.

Descendant of Capt. Job Case.

Daughter of Francis Hoskins and Mary Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loren Weston and Rachel Lury Case, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ariel Case and Rachel Latimer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Case and Johannah Wilcox, his wife.

Job Case (1737-98) entered the army as lieutenant and was captain of militia at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He had charge of the troops that transported cannon balls from Salisbury to Boston. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 11837, 13629, 17364.

MRS. HELEN FREY BEACH. 51864

Born in Palantine, N. Y.

Wife of John R. Beach.

Descendant of Major John Frey, Lieut. Samuel Carter, Lieut. Elisha Savage and Stephen North.

Daughter of Augustus B. Frey (b. 1837) and Emily Henrietta Swift (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of John Frey and Caroline Ludlow, his wife; Rufus Carter Swift (1808-84) and Ceylina North (1813-44), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry I. Frey and Elizabeth Van Schaack, his wife; Rufus Swift and Lydia Carter, his wife; Albert North (1787-1849), and Irena Taylor (1789-1870), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Martha Buel (1736-1835), his wife, m. 1759; Stephen North and Susanna Savage (1765-1836), his wife; John Frey and Anna Gertrude Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Savage and Thankful Johnson (d. 1806), his wife.

John Frey (1740-1833) was major at the battle of Oriskany, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was born and died in Palantine, N. Y.

Samuel Carter (1734-1822) was appointed lieutenant by the Assembly, 1780, serving on the various Alarms. He also served on war committes of Warren. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Warren.

27694.

Elisha Savage (1728-1807), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jared Shepherd's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade at Peekskill. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.

Stephen North (1757-1842), enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Titus Watson's company, Col. Charles Burrell's Connecticut battalion. He was born in Berlin, Conn.; died in Fly Creek, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHELL GUERNSEY. 51865

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Wife of George Thacher Guernsey.

Descendant of Rev. John Mitchell, Christopher Harrold, John Harrold, Patrick McCann, Anthony Altman, George Teter, William Baker and Ernst Baker.

Daughter of Daniel P. Mitchell (1821-81) and Eliza Ann Baker (1824-94), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of George Mitchell (1786-1821) and Mary McCann (1788-1859), his wife, m. 1808; Henry Baker (1788-1865) and Martha Harrold (1798-1877, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Catherine Margaret Teter (1766-1803), his wife, m. 1784; Adam Baker (1756-1808) and Elizabeth Hargarader (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1778; Patrick McCann and Hannah Johnson, his wife, m. 1787; John Harrold and Barbara Altman (1756-1837), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ernst Baker and Eva ———, his wife, m. 1755; Christopher Harrold and Mary ———, his wife, m. 1743; Anthony Altman and Margaret ———, his wife; George Teter and Anna Margaret Henkel (1745-1805), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Baker and Margaret ———, his wife, m. 1731.

John Mitchell (1763-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Lewis County, Va., 1833, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Dawston, England; died in Lewis County, Va.

Christopher Harrold (1722-87), was a defender of the frontier and signer of the early petition for protection of Westmoreland County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

John Harrold (1745-1828), one of the early settlers of Westmoreland County, Pa., assisted in building a fort at Hannastown, 1774, for the protection of the frontier. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Indiana County, Pa.

Patrick McCann (1760-1853), enlisted, 1777, in Col. Moses Rawling's Maryland regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Harrison County, Va.

Anthony Altman (1730-1809), defended the frontier of Westmoreland County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

George Teter (1740-98), served as a trooper in the Virginia militia on the Western frontier. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Pendleton County, Va.

William Baker (1710-89), patriot of Washington County, Md., who took "Oath of Fidelity." He died in Washington County.

Ernst Baker (1732-1810), was an Associator of Frederick County, Md. He died in Bedford County, Pa.

Also No. 50837.

MRS. HENRIETTA WINSOR McCOY. 51866

Born in Bradford, Pa.

Wife of William Reed McCoy.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sears, Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., and of Elisha Bigelow.

Daughter of Hiram Hazard (1818-87) and Ruby Calista Winsor (1834-1906), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Winsor (1805-1888) and Anna Nelson Sears (1815-92), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Winsor (1778-1844) and Sophia Bigelow (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1802; William Sears (d. 1827) and Ruby Cheney (1783-1858), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Bigelow and Thankful Beebe (1742-83), his wife, m. 1773; Ebenezer Sears and Jane White, his wife; Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., and Anna Nelson, his wife, m. 1785.

Ebenezer Sears (1754-1849), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Vermont for one year's actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

Also No. 41054.

Ebenezer Cheney, Jr. (1761-1828), served four enlistments in the Massachusetts militia as a private. He was born in Milford, Mass.; died in Kiantone, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6259, 7235, 8820, 19016, 31705, 33462.

Elisha Bigelow (1731-93), enlisted in Capt. Seth W. Holmes' company, Col. Chapman's regiment, 1778, and was at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Colchester; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. IRENE McCOY ROBINSON. 51867

Born in Meadville, Pa.

Wife of James Burleigh Robinson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sears.

Daughter of William Reed McCoy and Henrietta Winsor Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Hazard and Ruby Calista Winsor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel B. Winsor and Anna Nelson Sears, his wife.

See No. 51866.

MRS. BLANCHE AUGUSTA SINCLAIR. 51868

Born in East Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Earl Westwood Sinclair.

Descendant of Phineas Leland and of Corp. Nathaniel Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Edward Stitch and Augusta Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Lewis and Candace S. Leland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Leland and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Leland and Sarah Winchester, his 1st wife; Nathaniel Adams and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Phineas Leland (1753-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Luke Drury. He was born in Grafton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 25572.

Nathaniel Adams (1756-1829), served, 1777, as private in Capt. Joseph Warren's company, which marched on the Bennington Alarm, and, in 1778, was promoted corporal of Capt. Ephraim Lyon's company. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. MARY FRANCES SEWELL. 51869

Born in Woodson Co., Kan.

Wife of Ernest Sewell.

Descendant of Isaiah Slavens.

Daughter of William Inge and Lucy Jane Vandaveer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George B. Inge and Sophia Slavens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Slavens and Elizabeth Fear, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Slavens and Martha Stuart, his 1st wife.

Isaiah Slavens enlisted, 1780, in Capt. William Kincaid's company, Col. Moffett's Virginia regiment and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Putnam County, Ind.

MRS. BESSIE STUBBLEFIELD NAVAS. 51870

Born in Coffeyville, Kan.

Wife of Rafael Navas.

Descendant of Col. William Green Munford, of Virginia.

Daughter of E. E. Stubblefield and Carrie Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. R. Stubblefield and Martha Jeffrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stubblefield and Dorothy Funk, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Stubblefield and Mary L. Munford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Green Munford and Anna Stanhope, his 2nd wife.

William Green Munford, in 1777, served as colonel and deputy commissary of issues. He was entitled to land for his service and it was granted 1809 and delivered to Edward Stubblefield, his son-in-law. He died, 1786, in Charles County, Va.

Also No. 44876.

MRS. JESSIE ROBERTS GOURLEY. 51871

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Wife of Rev. John C. Gourley.

Descendant of Joseph Roberts.

Daughter of John Roberts and Susannah Singer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Roberts and Elizabeth Gochenour, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Roberts and Agnes Seabrook, his wife.

Joseph Roberts enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Charles Gallahue's company, Col. Dan Morgan's 11th and 15th regiment of Virginia Rangers. He was born in Maryland or Virginia; died in Pennsylvania.

MISS BERTHA DEMAREST. 51872

Born in Rockland, N. Y.

Descendant of James Logan, Capt. William Meriwether and Capt. Abraham Haring.

Daughter of John Kay Demarest, D. D., and Mary Jane McCampbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Demarest and Catherine Lozier, his wife; James Harvey McCampbell and Letitia Stull Meriwether, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel McCampbell and Jane Tilford, his wife; Stephen Lozier and Sarah Van Buskirk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCampbell and Margaret Logan, his wife; Jacob Van Buskirk and Catherine Harding, his wife.
See No. 51813.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Haring and Sarah Naugle, his wife.
Abraham Haring (1742-1807), in 1777-79, commanded a company in the first Bergen County regiment of Rangers, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bergen County; died in Norwood, N. J.

MRS. LETITIA MERIWETHER DEMAREST NOBLE. 51873

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Wife of Henry T. Noble.
Descendant of James Logan, Capt. William Meriwether and Capt. Abraham Haring.
Daughter of John Kay Demarest and Mary Jane McCampbell, his wife.
See No. 51872.

MRS. MARY FRANCES McWILLIAMS RICKMAN. 51874

Born in St. Mary's Parish, La.

Wife of James Newton Rickman.
Descendant of Philip Anthony.
Daughter of Andrew McWilliams and Pamela (Garnheart) Purl, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh McWilliams and Frances Anthony, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Anthony and Mary Elizabeth ———, his wife.
Philip Anthony (1754-1838), served in 1775-81, as a soldier under Capt. Bateman and Col. McDowell and was engaged in the battle of King's Mountain. He was placed on the pension roll, 1835, from Henderson County, Tenn.
Also No. 50529.

MRS. SALLIE PUMPHREY CLARKE. 51875

Born in Shelbyville, Ky.

Wife of William J. P. Clarke.
Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.
Daughter of William David Richardson and Mary Holloway Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Walker and Maria Fry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Fry and Susan T. Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his first wife.
Thomas Walker (1715-94), served on the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Castile Hill, Va.
Also No. 32867.

MRS. ALICE RICHARDSON CLARKE McKAY. 51876

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William M. McKay.
Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker.
Daughter of William James Putnam Clarke and Sallie Pumphrey Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William D. Richardson and Mary Holloway Walker, his wife.
See No. 51875.

MRS. MARY ALICE MILES DREWRY. 51877

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Frank G. Drewry.
Descendant of John Austin, of Kentucky.
Daughter of Joseph Edward Miles and Alice Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Austin and Elizabeth Shane, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsey, his 2nd wife.

John Austin (1736-1845), enlisted in the Virginia line, for the war, in the famous rifle regiment of sharp-shooters under Gen. Daniel Morgan. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and at the battles of Cowpens and Yorktown. He was born in England; died in Oldham County, Ky.

Also No. 14033.

MISS SUSANNA THORTON GREEN. 51878

Morn in Bedford, Ky.

Descendant of John Strother and of Jarrett Demint, of Virginia.

Daughter of Norvin Green, M. D .(1818-93), and Martha Anne English (1822-1906), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Joseph Strother Green (1796-1851) and Susan Martha Ball (1797-1849), his wife, m. 1792; James Wharton English and Eliza Nutall Demint, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Wyatt Green (1767-1826) and Lucy Strother (1773-1824), his wife, m. 1792; Jarrett Demint and Martha Price Nutall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Strother (b. 1742) and Ann Stuart (b. 1747), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strother and Mary Willis Wade (b. 1723), his wife.

John Strother (1721-95), member of Committee of Safety from Culpeper County, Va., where he was born and died.

Jarrett Demint (1759-1850), served on short tours from 1777 to the close of the war, to protect the frontier of Pennsylvania. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll from Gallatin County, Ky., for service as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Loudon County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ky.

Also No. 33751.

MRS. LILA LEWIS HENNING. 51879

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Charles Henning.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John C. Lewis and Gazelle Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Lewis and Sophia Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Jane Davison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Ann Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his 2nd wife.
Fielding Lewis (1725-81), served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg and was appointed to establish and equip a manufactory of small arms for the government and the site is still called "Gunny Green." He was a generous patriot and distributed salt as well as gunpowder. He was born at Walnut Hall; died at Fredericksburg, Va.
Also No. 38045.

MRS. MOLLIE BIGGS MUSSELMAN. 51880

Born in Carter Co., Ky.

Descendant of Thomas Blakemore, of Virginia.
Daughter of Andrew Biggs and Maria Kouns, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Biggs and Lucy Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George N. Davis and Harriett Bragg, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bragg and Lucy Blakemore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Blakemore and Ann Neville, his wife.
Thomas Blakemore (1718-1808), served as a private, 1777-78, in Marquis Chalmer's 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Tide Water County, Va.; died in Frederick County, Va.

MRS. AGNES OSBORNE URMICK. 51881

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of C. Urmick.
Descendant of Lieut. Bennett Osborne.
Daughter of Thomas De Courcy Osborne and Christine C. Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lee Byrd Osborne and Ann Elvira Weaver, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bennett Osborne and Letitia Redding, his wife.
Bennett Osborne (1760-1841), was placed on the pension roll of South Carolina, 1832, for service as private and lieutenant, South Carolina line. He was born in Maryland; died in Scott County, Ky.
Also No. 50299.

MISS JULIA OSBORNE. 51882

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Bennett Osborne.
Daughter of Thomas De Courcy Osborne and Christine C. Ray, his wife.
See No. 51881.

MRS. LUCY RENO PORTER. 51883

Born in Greenville, Ky.

Wife of Matthew B. Porter.
Descendant of Col. William Russell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Lewis Reno and Mary Short, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. Short and Lucy Wing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles F. Wing and Nancy Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.
William Russell (1735-93), was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth; also at the siege of Fort Mifflin. He was captured at Charleston, sent to the West Indies and finally exchanged, returning to the army and serving at Yorktown. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099.

MRS. NANNIE BIGGS STALLINGS. 51884

Born in Ashland, Ky.

Descendant of Thomas Blakemore.
Daughter of Andrew Biggs and Maria Kouns, his wife.
See No. 51880.

MRS. MARY V. WULFF. 51885

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Waldeman H. Wulff.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Potter, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Edwin Atlee Barler and Maria T. Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Potter and Fanny Bryant, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Potter and Rhoda Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Potter and Jemima Baldwin, his wife.
Samuel Potter (1727-1862), entered the army as captain, 1776, served as lieutenant colonel, 1777, and was promoted colonel for distinguished service at Princeton. He was born at Connecticut Farms; died in Essex County, N. J.
Also Nos. 28603, 42281.

MRS. LILA PENDLETON PROCTER. 51886

Born in Russellville, Ky.

Wife of Hon. Benjamin Franklin Procter.
Descendant of Henry Pendleton, Jr., and of Robert Stockton, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. James Madison Pendleton and Catherine Stockton Garnett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pendleton and Frances J. Thompson, his wife; Richard Garnett and Theodosia Stockton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Pendleton, Jr., and Ann Knight, his wife; Robert Stockton and Catherine Blakley, his wife.

Henry Pendleton (1744-1800), served as a private, 1780, in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Spotsylvania County, Va.

Robert Stockton (1743-1825), served as chaplain in the Virginia line and was taken prisoner at Brandywine. He was born in Virginia; died in Barren County, Ky.

Also No. 40671.

MRS. JOYCE CAMP RAGSDALE. 51887

Wife of Charles Reed Ragsdale.

Descendant of Thomas Camp.

Daughter of Howard Ross Camp and Adah Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Camp, Jr., and Sarah Cobbs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Camp and Elizabeth (Camp), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and Susie Wagner, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Thomas Camp (1717-98), was a patriot of the Revolution and had five sons at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia; removed to Ireland Ford, N. C., where he died.

Also No. 20784.

MRS. ROBERTA COLEMAN BROWNING. 51888

Born in Mercer County, Ky.

Wife of J. Hamilton Browning, M. D.

Descendant of William Alexander, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert E. Coleman and Margaret Alexander Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hughes and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Alexander and Margaret Hogue, his wife.

William Alexander (1738-1818), enlisted, 1780, in Northumberland County, Va., in Capt. John Denham's company, Col. Peter Davis' regiment, and afterwards in Col. Samuel Hawes' 2nd Virginia regiment.

Also No. 47134.

MRS. MARTHA D. BELL ENGLEMAN. 51889

Born in Danville, Ky.

Wife of Joseph Helm Engleman.
Descendant of Joshua Fry, Jr., of Virginia.
Daughter of Joshua Fry Bell and Mary Montgomery Helm, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Bell and Martha Fry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fry, Jr., and Peachy Walker, his wife.
Joshua Fry, Jr. (1760-1839), served in the Virginia militia at the age of fifteen. He was a pensioner from Danville, Kentucky, where he died.
Also No. 14051.

MISS IDA ELIZABETH RIKER. 51890

Born in Harrodsburg, Ky.

Descendant of Samuel Banta.
Daughter of William Henry Riker and Martha Davis Smedley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Riker and Mary Banta, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Banta and Dyna Dorland, his wife.
Samuel Banta, enlisted, 1776, from York County, Pa., under Capt. Van Arsdale and was with Gen. Israel Putnam, at Princeton. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.

MRS. MARY RIKER THOMPSON. 51891

Born in Harrodsburg, Ky.

Wife of Corneillus D. Thompson.
Descendant of Samuel Banta.
Daughter of William Henry Riker and Martha Davis Smedley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Riker and Mary Banta, his wife.
See No. 51890.

MISS SUE A. VAN METER. 51892

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Descendant of Col. Garrett Van Meter and of Ensign John Cunningham, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Milton Van Meter and Alice Yerkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Meter and Rebecca Cunningham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Meter (b. 1764) and Tabitha Inskeep, his wife; Isaac Cunningham (war 1812) and Sarah Harness, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garrett Van Meter and Ann (Markee) Sibley, his wife, m. 1757; John Cunningham and Elizabeth ———, his wife.

Garrett Van Meter (1732-88), served as colonel of Hampshire County, Virginia militia. He was born in New York; died in Point Pleasant, W. Va.

Also No. 16128.

John Cunningham, in 1776, served as ensign in the Virginia line. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

Also No. 30779.

MISS LUCY S. BEVERLEY. 51893

Born in Henderson Co., Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey.

Daughter of William P. Beverley and Katherine McCombs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beverley and Sarah Ann Posey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Posey and Mary Alexander Thornton, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Posey (1750-1818), served as captain, 1776; major, 1778, and lieutenant colonel at the close of the war. He was born in Spotsylvania County, Va.; died in Shawneetown, Ill.

Also Nos. 19889, 25247, 33825, 42155.

MRS. MARY FOOT BUTLER. 51894

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Judge Thomas Butler.
Descendant of Lieut. Peter Randolph, of Virginia.
Daughter of William J. Foot and Sally J. Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John T. Stewart and Sallie Randolph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judge Peter Randolph, Jr., and Sallie Cocke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Randolph and Sallie Greenhill, his wife.
Peter Randolph was appointed by the governor, lieutenant of Amelia County militia, 1777. The sword he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born about 1754.
Also No. 20359.

MRS. CARRIE TRUE McWILLIAMS BORROUM. 51895

Born in Cornith, Miss.

Wife of Theodore Borroum.
Descendant of Philip Anthony.
Daughter of Rozell Yerby McWilliams and Carrie Eleanor True, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Riley McWilliams and Virginia Gayle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McWilliams and Mary Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.
See No. 51874.

MRS. ROSINA PRAGUE RICHARDS PIGOTT. 51896

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Herbert J. Pigott.
Descendant of Josiah Richards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther M. Richards and Hessie Boyce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peyton Richards and Sally Copeland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Richards and Sarah Shuttleworth, his wife.
Josiah Richards (1749-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk County, 1831, for service as private Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.
Also Nos. 22482, 47676.

MRS. LILLY BOONE STEWART. 51897

Born in Franklin, La.

Wife of Thomas D. Stewart.
Descendant of Col. Daniel Boone and of Philip Anthony, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Radcliffe E. Boone (1814-74) and Mary Nichols (1837-1905), his wife, m. 1860.
Granddaughter of Jesse Boone (1773-1814) and Susan Bettes (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1812; Hiram Nichols and Nellie Anthony.
See No. 51874.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Boone and Rebecca Bryan (1737-1813), his wife, m. 1755.
Daniel Boone (1735-1820), the famous pioneer, served on the frontier in Lord Dunmore's war, settled in Kentucky and defended the outposts during the attack of the Indians and their Indian allies. He commanded Fort Boonesboro, 1777, and it was a year of sieges, tragedies and great suffering. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Montgomery County, Ky.
Also No. 35404.

MISS GEORGIE MAYHEW DUNCAN. 51898

Born in Bath, Me.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Duncan.
Daughter of Horatio Allen Duncan and Augusta Melvina Mayhew, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Duncan and Adeline Stone Waterman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Eaton Duncan and Sarah Webb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Duncan and Hannah Donnell, his wife.
Samuel Duncan (1745-84), served as surgeon in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment of Maine. He died in Brunswick.
Also No. 43907.

MRS. GRACE DUNCAN WARREN. 51899

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Frank Randall Warren, M. D.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Duncan.
Daughter of Horatio Allen Duncan and Augusta Melvina Mayhew, his 2nd wife.
See No. 51898.

MRS. GEORGIE E. HARRIS. 51900

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Joseph L. Harris.
Descendant of Benjamin Kimball.
Daughter of Lyman N. Kimball and Martha A. Thurston, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Phoebe Chadbourn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Huldah (Foster) Gould, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Kimball (1756-1833), enlisted at Sudbury, Canada, 1781, as a private, and served one month and one day. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Bridgton, Me.

MRS. ANNIE ANTHOINE MARR. 51901

Born in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Wife of Herbert Danford Marr.
Descendant of Dr. Clement Jordan, of Maine.

Daughter of James Myllie Anthoine and Helen Dyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Dyer and Achsah Jordan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Jordan and Mary Armstrong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clement Jordan and Sarah Gray Dunham, his 2nd wife.

Clement Jordan (1720-89), was a patriot and member of Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

MRS. CHARLOTTE F. PLAISTED ROBINSON. 51902

Born in Gardiner, Me.

Wife of Sumner T. Robinson.

Descendant of Samuel Hart, James Hight, Gilbert Perkins, Richard Perkins, Loring Cushing, Ezekiel Cushing, Ensign Dodivah Garland and James McCobb.

Daughter of Samuel Pomeroy Plaisted and Sabrina Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Plaisted, Jr., and Susan Hight, his wife; Benjamin Garland Perkins and Frances Cushing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Plaisted and Elizabeth Hart, his wife; James Hight and Dorcas Mills, his wife; Richard Perkins and Abigail Garland, his wife; Ezekiel Cushing and Frances McCobb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hart and Elizabeth Lambert, his wife; Gilbert Perkins and Charity Hartford, his wife; Loring Cushing and Mary Parker, his wife; Dodivah Garland and ———, his wife; James McCobb and Beatrice Rogers, his wife.

Samuel Hart (1741-1813), served in the artillery. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Jefferson, N. H.

James Hight, served, 1775-77, in the New Hampshire artillery. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Jefferson, N. H.

Gilbert Perkins, in 1775-77, served in Capt. John Brewster's company, Col. Pierce Lang's battalion. He was a pensioner when he died, 1832.

Richard Perkins (1756-1832), served in many battles and survived to receive a pension in Coos County, N. H.

Loring Cushing (1721-77), a graduate of Harvard, served as a soldier in the Massachusetts militia and died in the army. He was born in Provincetown, Mass.

Ezekiel Cushing (1751-1825), served in the same company with his father. He was born in Cape Elizabeth; died in Phippsburg, Me.

Also Nos. 5897, 9060, 22006.

Dodivah Garland, in 1775, served as ensign under Capt. Philip Hubbard, Col. Scammon's regiment from Rochester. He was born 1722; died in Dover, N. H.

James McCobb (1710-88), served on the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection. He was born in Ireland; died in Georgetown.

MRS. GEORGIE M. LAMBERT SCRIBNER. 51903

Born in Falmouth, Me.

Wife of John Phillip Scribner.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Hobbs, of Maine.

Daughter of George Washington Lambert and Lois Maria Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Patrick Hobbs and Rachel Anthoine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hobbs and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Josiah Hobbs (1763-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1831, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born and died in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 42719.

MRS. SARAH E. BROWN WALKER. 51904

Born in Coos Co., N. H.

Wife of Daniel R. Walker.

Descendant of John McMellen.

Daughter of William Brown, Jr., and Lena A. Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Clough and Icy B. Hoskins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Hoskins and Rachel McMellen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McMellen and Rachel Steels, his wife.
John McMellen (1704-97), served as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He settled in New Boston, N. H., removed to Littleton, and died in Lyman.
Also No. 47143.

MRS. ALICE MAY YORK. 51905

Born in Cumberland Co., Me.

Wife of Samuel True York.
Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Hobbs.
Daughter of Josiah Staples Loring and Lois M. Hobbs, his wife.
See No. 51904.

MISS SUSIE EMILY HILL. 51906

Born in Saco, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Lane.
Daughter of William Henry Hill and Frances Leavitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fleming Hill and Abigail Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lane, Jr., and Julia Fernald, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lane and Mary Woodman, his wife.
Daniel Lane (1740-1811), commanded a company in Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment, 1776. He was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Waldboro; died in Hollis, Me.
Also Nos. 28103, 40252.

MRS. ANNIE DOLLIFF SAWYER. 51907

Born in York Co., Me.

Wife of J. Q. Sawyer.
Descendant of William Fenderson, of Maine.
Daughter of Samuel Dolliff and Nancy Cram Fenderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fenderson, Jr., and Betsey Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Fenderson and Annie McKenney, his wife.
William Fenderson (1754-1834), served, 1777-79, in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Scarborough; died in Parsonsfield, Me.

MRS. M. JEANETTE AYER. 51908

Born in Anson, Me.

Wife of Elmore C. Ayer.
Descendant of Rev. William Paine.
Daughter of Asa Paine (1801-71) and Almira Leet (1808-53), his wife, m. 1830.
Granddaughter of William Paine and Pamelia Parker (1769-1847), his wife, m. 1787.
William Paine (1760-1846), enlisted at seventeen for three years, from Woolwich, in Capt. John Wiley's Company. He was born in Woolwich; died in North Anson, Me.
Also No. 39056.

MRS. LAURA MARYLAND CARPENTER TAPPAN. 51909

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Paul Tappan.
Descendant of William Bunting, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Walter Carpenter and Mary Alice Llewellyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. James Bunting, D. D., and Jane Elenor Shemwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bunting and Mary Somerville, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bunting and Billy Drew Andrew, his wife.
William Bunting (1742-86), was a private in the Flying Camp of Harford County, 1776, in Col. Thomas Ewing's regiment. He was born in England; died in Harford County, Md.
Also No. 44350.

MRS. MARY J. WILLIAMS COLE. 51910

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George Byron Cole.
Descendant of Capt. Rudolph Neff and of Ensign Aaron Scout, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Cyrus Milton Williams (1822-84) and Jane Bird Neff (1818-50), his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of John Rudolph Neff (1789-1863) and Caroline Bird (1799-1843), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Neff (1764-1804) and Rebecca Scout, (1764-1834), his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rudolph Neff and Hannah Morse, his wife, m. 1752; Aaron Scout and Sarah Gilbert, his wife, m. 1758.
Rudolph Neff (1727-1809), served as captain in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania. He was born in Switzerland; died in Philadelphia.
Aaron Scout, served as ensign in the militia of Philadelphia County, where in 1809 he died.
Also No. 29247.

MRS. NETTIE BARROW DITMAN. 51911

Born in Harford Co., Md.

Wife of William C. Ditman.
Descendant of Thomas Hobbs, of Maryland.
Daughter of Jacob Forwood Barrow and Mary Ensey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peregrine Ensey and Rebecca Hobbs, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hobbs and Ann Randall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hobbs and Nancy Baker, his wife.
Thomas Hobbs (1741-1824), enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Archibald Anderson's company, 2nd Maryland regiment of Foot, under Col. Thomas Price. He was born in Anne Arundel County; died in Howard County, Md.

MRS. BELLE H. WILSON FONTAINE. 51912

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John L. Fontaine.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gatchell.
Daughter of Samuel B. Wilson and Mary H. Gatchell (b. 1792), his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Gatchell and Ann Gallison, his wife.
Samuel Gatchell (1755-1819), served, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. Symond's 9th company, Col. Glover's Essex County regiment, and as lieutenant, 1777. He was pensioned as captain for service in Col. Sprout's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Baltimore County, Md.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON GORDON. 51913

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Graham Gordon.
Descendant of Lieut. Emory Pryor, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Pryor Williamson and Harriet Reed Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Williamson and Elizabeth Pryor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Emory Pryor and Mary McWay, his wife.
Emory Pryor (1756-95), was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Thomas Harris' company, Queen Anne's County, Maryland militia. He was born and died in Queen Anne's County, Md.

MRS. ANNIE DRYDEN KENSETT REEDER. 51914

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of C. H. Reeder.
Descendant of Rev. Naphtali Daggett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Robert Kensett and Anna Maria Dryden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Kensett, Jr., and Eliza Price Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kensett and Elizabeth Atwater Daggett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Daggett and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Naphtali Daggett and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Napthali Daggett (1727-80), a graduate and professor of Yale, acted as president in 1777. He served in the defense of New Haven, 1779; was taken prisoner and never recovered from the wounds received after the capture. He was born in Massachusetts; died in New Haven, Conn.
Also Nos. 10317, 14063, 17256.

MRS. JOSEPHINE P. PATTERSON. 51915

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George E. Patterson.
Descendant of Lieut. Laban Morrill.
Daughter of William Eliott Whicher and Betsey H. Morrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Morrill and Nancy Cate, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ames Morrill and Mary Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Laban Morrill and Sarah Ames, his wife.
Laban Morrill (1731-1802), served as lieutenant in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Canterbury, N. H.
Also No. 30702.

MRS. ETHEL PEIRCE SLOCUM CRANSTON. 51916

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Frank H. Cranston.
Descendant of Major Samuel Phillips, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George W. Slocum and Emma T. Peirce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Peirce and Mary A. C. Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter B. Phillips and Phebe Browning, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Phillips and Dorothy Bowyer, his 3rd wife.
Samuel Phillips (1749-1808), was one of the forty men with Col. Barton who captured Gen. Prescott and brought him safely through the British fleet. He served in the Navy and was major of Rhode Island Infantry. He was born and died in Wickford, R. I.
Also Nos. 23988, 25502.

MRS. HELEN S. STOCKBRIDGE. 51917

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Henry Stockbridge, Jr.
Descendant of Corp. David Stockbridge, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Chester Smith and Mary Ann Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sereno Smith and Elizabeth Stockbridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Stockbridge and Patience Bartlett, his wife.
David Stockbridge (1750-1832), turned out from Hadley as corporal in Capt. John Thompson's company to re-enforce the Northern army. He died in Hadley, Mass.
Also Nos. 4927, 9906, 11843, 22442.

MISS MARY SMITH THOMAS. 51918

Born in St. Mary's Co., Md.

Descendant of Adjt. William Thomas, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Thomas, M. D., and Nannie Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Thomas and Mary Tubman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Thomas, Jr., and Catherine Borman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thomas and Elizabeth Reeves, his wife.

William Thomas (1714-95), in 1774, was a member of the St. Mary's County Committee of Safety. In 1776 he was adjutant of the militia, and served several terms in the House of Delegates. He was born in Charles County; died in St. Mary's County, Md.

Also No. 7166.

MISS ANNA MANTHE WIGHT. 51919

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Oliver Farnsworth.

Daughter of Charles Stone Wight and Anna C. Manthe, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Calmes Wight and Jeannie Augusta Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge Daniel Stone and Augusta M. Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Farnsworth, Jr., and Anne Mumford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Farnsworth and Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife, m. 1768.

Oliver Farnsworth (1742-86), was the first child born in the Old Fort, Charlestown, N. H. He removed, 1773, to Woodstock, Vermont, where he served on various committees and where his death "was a great loss to the infant settlement." He was born in Charlestown; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 39309.

MRS. MARY PATTERSON BRYAN. 51920

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of William Herndon Bryan.

Descendant of Major John Fulford.

Daughter of William Presbury Patterson and Sophia Beck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hawkins Patterson, M. D., and Aravilla Fulford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fulford and Mary Frances Patterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fulford and Eleanor Bodkin, his 2nd wife.

John Fulford (1737-81), was appointed captain of matross, 1776; was commissioned major of artillery of Baltimore County, Md., 1777, and was killed by the premature discharge of a cannon. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Baltimore County, Md.

Also Nos. 11540, 23889.

MRS. EUGENIA GOLDSBOROUGH CLARKE. 51921

Born in Harford Co., Md.

Wife of Addison Downing Clarke.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Goldsborough, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Goldsborough Airey and Frances Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ward Airey and Eugenia Goldsborough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Howes Goldsborough, Jr., and Maria Ward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Howes Goldsborough and Rebecca (Goldsborough), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goldsborough and Sarah Yerburg, his wife, m. 1755 (parents of Rebecca).

Robert Goldsborough (1733-88), was a member of the Council of Safety of the convention to form a state constitution and delegate to the Continental Congress. He was born in Dorchester County, Md.

Also Nos. 3865, 38393.

MRS. AVARILLA FULFORD PATTERSON ROBERTS. 51922

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Thomas Henry Roberts.

Descendant of Major John Fulford.

Daughter of William Presbury Patterson and Sophia Beck, his wife.

See No. 51920.

MRS. RACHEL HALL ESTEP SHACKELFORD. 51923

Born in Anne Arundel Co., Md.

Wife of William T. Shackelford.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Tillard.
Daughter of Richard Tillard and Harriet Ann Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Tillard, Jr., and Eleanor Maria Estep, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Tillard and Sarah Estep, his wife.
Edward Tillard (1736-1830), commanded a company of the Flying Camp, 1776; served as lieutenant-colonel, 1779, and retired, 1781. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County.
Also Nos. 6304, 26052, 47532.

MRS. FLORENCE M. WYMAN. 51924

Born in Brighton, England.

Wife of Thomas White Wyman.
Descendant of Abraham Smith and of Abiel Fairchild, Jr.
Daughter of H. E. Bailliere and Mary Dodds Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hanford Smith and Maria A. Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Molly Fairchild, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Sarah French, his wife; Abiel Fairchild and Zerviah Johnson, his wife.
Abraham Smith (1734-96), served on the Committee of Inspection of Derby and as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's company.
Also Nos. 553, 16535.
Abiel Fairchild (1739-1816), in 1779, was a member of committee to procure clothing, and, 1780, inspector of provisions. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.

MRS. ALICE MAXWELL LAMB UPDEGRAFF. 51925

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Milton Updegraff.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Hugh Maxwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Jones Lamb and Ellen Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kirkland Ware and Clarissa Leavitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roger Leavitt and Chloe Maxwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Maxwell and Bridget Monroe, his wife, m. 1759.

Hugh Maxwell (1733-99), who fought in five campaigns in the colonial wars, commanded a company in Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was in the Jersey and Burgoyne campaigns and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Ireland; died at sea.

Also Nos. 7697, 11184, 12762, 29786.

MRS. CLARA PORTER FROST. 51926

Born in Rawlings, Md.

Wife of Harry Frost.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap and of Lieut. Joseph Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Augustus Porter and Sarah Brown Cresap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Rebecca McCarty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Daniel Cresap and Abigail (Cresap), his wife; Edward McCarty and Sarah Cresap, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his 2nd wife; Joseph Cresap and Sarah Whitehead, his 2nd wife (parents of Sarah).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnston, his wife (Parents of Daniel).

Thomas Cresap (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot, of Maryland.

Joseph Cresap (1755-1827), served as lieutenant in the Cumberland County, Md., militia. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 35527.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARTON GLENN BARNES. 51927

Born in Jefferson Co., W. Va.

Wife of Adial Parker Barnes.

Descendant of Lieut. James Glenn, of Virginia.

Daughter of James W. Glenn and Susan M. Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Glenn and Ruth Burns, his 2nd wife.

James Glenn (1757-1828), served as a scout. He was born and died in Jefferson County, Virginia.

Also No. 37113.

MRS. JENNIE (BASSETT) BASSETT. 51928

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. William Bassett.

Daughter of Manning B. Bassett and Julia A. Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bassett and Lovisa (Bassett), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bassett and Dinah Blakslee, his wife (parents of Lovisa).

William Bassett (1743-1807), served as corporal, 1777, and as sergeant, 1779, under Col. Zebulon Butler, Connecticut line. He died in Watertown, Conn.

MRS. LAURENTIA P. C. COGSWELL. 51929

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Clarence C. Cogswell.

Descendant of Phineas Clark.

Daughter of Horace A. Collins and Mary A. Parsons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Parsons and Submit Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Clark and Elizabeth White, his wife.
Phineas Clark (1759-1817), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Col. Dike's Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. ALICE BRADBURY RAND. 51930

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

Wife of Fred De Forrest Rand.
Descendant of Nathaniel Morrill and of James Proctor.
Daughter of Bradbury Morrison Morrill and Anna Eliza Proctor, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Folsom Morrill and Rosilla Morrison, his wife; James Harvey Proctor and Eliza Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Morrill and Elizabeth Eastman, his wife; James Proctor and Abigail Ladd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Proctor and Martha Graves, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Proctor and Abigail Whitemore, his wife.
Nathaniel Morrill (1762-1844), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Nathan Brown's company and, 1780, served under Capt. Penniman in Col. Alexander Scammel's New Hampshire regiment. He applied for a pension, 1832, which was granted. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Danville; died in Sanbornton, N. H.
James Proctor (1722-76), enlisted, 1776, as a private in the revolutionary war and died on his way home from Ticonderoga. He was born in Woburn, Mass.

MRS. LOUIDA W. JOHNSON SNOW. 51931

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Wife of Walter H. Snow.
Descendant of Lieut. Peter Hoar, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Johnson and Anna S. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brown and Nancy E. Hoar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hoar and Eusebia Warren, his wife.
Peter Hoar (1747-1840), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Isaac Wood's Middleborough company of minute men in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.

MRS. ALICE MAUDE HALEY ELDREDGE. 51932

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of George Eldredge.
Descendant of Henry Putnam, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Haley and Abbie Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Putnam and Cynthia Webb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter and Roger Putnam and Sarah Brothers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Putnam and Hannah Boardman, his wife.
Henry Putnam (1712-75), who was a veteran of Louisburg, turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was killed in the retreat. He was born in Salem; died at Lexington, Mass.
Also Nos. 4250, 6672, 16828, 21109, 22211, 31328.

MRS. ABBIE L. EDDY OSBORNE. 51933

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of William L. Osborne.
Descendant of Jason Collier, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles H. Eddy and Augusta Elizabeth Ham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shadrach Ham and Eliza Minerva Collier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Collier and Alice Brown, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Collier and Sarah Boble, his wife.
Jason Collier (1744-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.
Also No. 44955.

MRS. EDITH STURTEVANT RICHARDS. 51934

Born in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Descendant of Joel Edson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William E. Sturtevant and Abbie Standish, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Standish and Lucy B. Edson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Albert Edson and Altheia Bent, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Edson and Hannah Packard, his wife.
Joel Edson (1763-1830), served on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. Nathan Alden's company. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 44376.

MRS. LIZZIE M. REED TUCKER. 51935

Born in S. Abbington, Mass.

Wife of A. C. Tucker.
Descendant of Bethuel Penniman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Marshall Reed and Helen M. Penniman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Penniman and Nancy Dyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Prince Penniman and Patience Perkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Penniman and Huldah Hollis, his wife.
Bethuel Penniman (1752-1827), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Holbrook's company, Col. Bass' regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

MRS. ALICE J. EDES JONES. 51936

Born in Newton, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Faunce, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jeremiah Edes and Hannah Curtis Chubbuck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lot Chubbuck and Betsey Faunce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Faunce and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Thomas Faunce (1745-1832), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Abraham Hammett and served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Thomas Mayhew. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

Also No. 19268.

MISS GRACE ALMA VINING. 51937

Born in E. Abington, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Vining and Mary Elizabeth Beal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Vining and Hannah Gardner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebed Vining and Abigail Curtis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Curtis and Abigail House, his wife.

Joshua Curtis (1733-91), enlisted, 1775, as a private and, 1776, re-enlisted as a sergeant. He was born and died in Hanover, Mass.

Also Nos. 28105, 36799.

MRS. NELLIE MUNSON HOLMAN. 51938

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Wife of Frank Edward Holman.

Descendant of Capt. George Sexton, of Vermont.

Daughter of Norman Carmi Munson and Lucy Emily Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Munson and Zarnia Laura Sexton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Sexton and Lois Bostwick, his wife.

George Sexton (1756-1815), was ensign at the battle of Bennington and promoted to lieutenant, 1778, and in 1780 was captain on Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He died in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 10727.

MRS. STELLA JOSEPHINE POST. 51939

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Wife of Frank Oliver Post.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Wheeler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Munroe Wheeler and Caroline Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Lathrop William Wheeler and Nancy Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wheeler and Seraphina Haley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler and Ruth Swan, his wife.
Isaac Wheeler (1746-1831), served, 1776, under Lieut. Col. Christopher Lippitt in Rhode Island; was in the Pennsylvania campaign and at the battle of Brandywine. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 16013.

MRS. MARY E. EDWARDS. 51940

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Samuel Dunnell Edwards.
Descendant of William Baker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jason H. Sullaway and Mary E. Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph B. Pierce and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel F. Baker and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Baker and Sarah Fletcher (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1769.
William Baker, in 1776, served as a private in Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment at White Plains. He was born, 1746, in Littleton; died in Templeton, Mass.

MISS SARA F. BOYNTON. 51941

Born in Brighton, Mass.

Descendant of David Boynton.
Daughter of Parker Plummer Boynton and Susan Parker Webber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Boynton and Sally Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Boynton and Anna Batchelder, his wife.

David Boynton, enlisted as private in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire regiment. He died, 1815, in Meredith, N. H.

MISS ALMIRA ELLEN SIMMONS. 51942

Born in Quincy, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Simmons and of Lieut. Joseph Carter.

Daughter of Walter Everett Simmons (b. 1845) and Almira Ellen Carter (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of ——— Simmons and Marcia B. (Simmons), his wife; Rufus Burnham Carter and Mary Burnett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Simmons and Mercy Bates, his wife (parents of Marcia); Joseph Carter, Jr., and Frances Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Simmons and Abagail Pierce, his wife; Joseph Carter and Margaret Farwell (1745-1804), his wife.

Lemuel Simmons, responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Warren's regiment, and in 1779 was lieutenant in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company. He was born, 1749, in Duxbury; died in Plymouth, Mass.

Joseph Carter (1745-1804), enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Grant's company, Col. Josiah Brewer's regiment. He was born in Woburn; died in Unity, Mass.

MRS. MARION MORSE-JOHNSON. 51943

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of James Matteson Johnson.

Descendant of Abiathar Austin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Reynolds Morse and Eleanor Burgess Macomber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Dean Macomber and Mary Luther Haskins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Haskins and Betsey Austin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abiathar Austin and Tylie Smith, his wife.
Abiathar Austin (1758-1833), enlisted, 1776, from Dighton as a private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MISS SUSAN ARMINE WENTWORTH. 51944

Born in Dover, N. H.

Descendant of Elihue Wentworth, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George Brewster Wentworth and Angeline Leavitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Beard Wentworth and Mary Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihue Wentworth and Lois Pinkham, his wife.
Elihue Wentworth (1751-1829), in 1775, signed the Association Test, with other citizens of Rochester, N. H., where he was born and died.

MRS. ALICE A. MANLEY. 51945

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Charles G. Manley.
Descendant of Daniel Manley, Joseph Hayward, Josiah Talbot, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale and Edward Tisdale.
Daughter of Perez Marshall and Elizabeth Tisdale, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hayward Marshall and Olive Hayward, his wife; Israel Tisdale and Betsy Talbot, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hayward and Olive Manley, his wife; Edward Tisdale and Ruth Harlow, his wife; Josiah Talbot and Susanna Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Manley and Rebecca (Manley), his 1st wife; Ebenezer Tisdale and Priscilla Drake (or Blake), his wife.

Daniel Manley (1721-1804), served in the 10th Plymouth County regiment in various Alarms. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 22068.

Joseph Hayward (1746-1836), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment from Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

Josiah Talbot (1756-1841), served as a private in Capt. Lewis Whiting's company, Col. Wheelock's regiment, at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in Stoughtonham; died in Sharon, Mass.

Also No. 48551.

Ebenezer Tisdale (1723-91), responded to the Lexington Alarm as captain of a company which marched from Stoughtonham, Massachusetts. He was born in Taunton; died in Easton.

Edward Tisdale (1755-1826), served as a private in Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's company, Col. Robinson's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stoughtonham; died in Sharon.

MRS. HELEN F. ALDRICH. 51946

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Charles Aldrich.

Descendant of Benjamin Albee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Demis Moury and Lucy Morton Albee, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Albee and Lydia Morton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Albee and Sarah Taft, his wife.

Benjamin Albee, responded to the Lexington Alarm from Charlton. He was born, 1729, in Mendon, and in 1790 his name is found in the first census of Charlton, Mass.

Also No. 44946.

MISS FANNY CLARK CARPENTER. 51947

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Carpenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Ruthbin Carpenter and Delphia French Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carpenter and Anna Arnold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Carpenter and Persis Rawson, his wife.

Joseph Carpenter (1751-1831), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company, from Uxbridge; also, in 1778, in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Wade's regiment. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Uxbridge.

MRS. MARY WILCOX TAFT. 51948

Born in Putnam, Conn.

Wife of Daniel Wendell Taft.

Descendant of Amos Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Hamilton Wilcox and Emma Matilda Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel White Scott and Susan Francelia Farnum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Manley Scott and Henrietta Thayer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Thayer and Lois White, his wife.

Amos Thayer (1757-1837), enlisted, 1775, from Uxbridge in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment, and served several other enlistments throughout the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Mendon; died in Uxbridge.

Also No. 44945.

MISS IMOGENE W. MASCROFT. 51949

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. David Batcheller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William D. Mascroft and Harriet G. Staples, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Mascroft and Celestina Batcheller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Batcheller and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Batcheller and Lois Woods, his wife.

David Batcheller (1742-1805), responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Wood's company from Northbridge, and in 1778-79 was captain in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was born in Grafton; died in Northbridge, Mass.

MRS. ANNA MASON ROWE. 51950

Born in Marlboro, Mass.

Wife of Frederick L. Rowe.

Descendant of Hugh Mason, Jonathan Adams, Deliverance Parmenter, Deacon Jacob Woodward and Benjamin Tower.

Daughter of Amos Adams Mason (1819-1901) and Alzina Woodward 1823-83), his 1st wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Clark Mason (1794-1861) and Eunice Adams (1795-1826), his wife, m. 1817; Josiah Woodward (1794-1872) and Olive Parmenter (1796-1877), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Mason and Elizabeth Clark, his wife; Jonathan Adams and Hannah Parkhurst (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1779; Deacon Jacob Woodward and Mercy Tolman (d. 1803), his wife, m. 1758; Thaddeus Parmenter (1767-1849) and Ruth Tower (1762-1857), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Deliverance Parmenter and Mary Osborne (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1762; Benjamin Tower and Ann Vose (b. 1737), his wife.

Hugh Mason (1758-1838), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Fuller's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, New Hampshire service. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

Jonathan Adams, responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company, from Framingham, Mass., where he was born.

Deliverance Parmenter, responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Wheeler's company, Col. Read's regiment from Sudbury, Mass., where he was born.

Jacob Woodward (1762-1849), enlisted at eighteen as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., 1832, for service in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Marlborough, N. H.

Also Nos. 19285, 20393.

Benjamin Tower, in 1777, served as private in Capt. Rice's company, Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment of foot; also served several other enlistments under different commands, 1779-80. He died, 1790, in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. GEORGIETTA PIKE CHILD. 51951

Born in Hampton Falls, N. H.

Wife of Jonathan Francis Child.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Leavitt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Munroe Pike and Emily Hamilton Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Shaw (b. 1801) and Abigail Leavitt (b. 1798), his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Leavitt (b. 1774) and Sarah Towle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leavitt and Abigail Tuck, his wife, m. 1772.

Thomas Leavitt, served as lieutenant in Col. Wingate's New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.

MRS. GRACE ANNA BURGESS. 51952

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of George Alden Burgess.
Descendant of Corp. Silas Cottle, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Ripley and Cynthia Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mayhew Smith and Sally Cottle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Cottle and Jerusha Tilton, his wife.
Silas Cottle (1752-1824), served as corporal in Capt. Nathan Smith's company, 1776. He was born in Chilmark, Mass.; died in Maine.
Also No. 16866.

MISS GRACE E. EMERSON. 51953

Born in Boothbay, Me.

Descendant of Major Edward Emerson and of Samuel Adams.
Daughter of Benjamin Emerson and Jennie Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Emerson and Fidelia Cooper, his wife; Rufus Adams and Jane Holton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Emerson and Elizabeth Catlin, his 2nd wife; Samuel Adams, Jr., and Sarah ———, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Emerson and Elizabeth Shillaber, his wife; Samuel Adams and Sarah Reed, his wife.
Edward Emerson (1738-94), served as major of Maine volunteers in the Bayaduce expedition and was at the capture of Fort Pownal, 1775. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Edgecomb, Me.
Also Nos. 25267, 29719.
Samuel Adams (1733-1818), served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Benjamin Plumer's company, Col. William Jones' regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Boothbay, Me.

MRS. MARTHA H. MAXFIELD. 51954

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of George A. Maxfield.
Descendant of Asa Fay, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew J. Currier and Anna R. Fay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Fay and Anna Tilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Fay and Grace Harrington, his wife.
Asa Fay (1761-1837), served, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Howe's company, Col. Rand's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Northboro, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE LEONA MAXWELL. 51955

Born in Woodford Co., Ill.

Wife of George B. Maxwell, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. James Maxwell.
Daughter of Abia Minor and Pauline Waters Fredericks, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Minor and Rebecca Maxwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Maxwell and Ann Grant, his wife.
James Maxwell (1758-1843), was commissioned first lieutenant, 1775, promoted captain, 1777, in the New Jersey Continental line. He died in Greene County, Pa.
Also No. 24731.

MRS. ADDIE PLUMMER SCATES. 51956

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Wife of Edward Clark Scates.
Descendant of Thomas Plummer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Turner and Abby Chase Plummer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Plummer and Hannah Jenness, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Plummer and Mary Adams, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Plummer and Bethiah Tenney, his wife.

Thomas Plummer (1720-90), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.
Also No. 25296.

MRS. ELLA RICHARDSON BLOOD. 51957

Born in Nashau, N. H.

Wife of S. Thompson Blood.
Descendant of Wiley Richardson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles N. Richardson and Sarah M. Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Richardson and Sarah Tufts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wiley Richardson and Frances Poore, his 2nd wife.
Wiley Richardson (1754-1846), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Underwood's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment of minute men. He died in Westford, Mass.

MISS ALMIRA FRANCES PICKARD. 51958

Born in Littleton, Mass.

Descendant of Israel Haynes, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cyrus P. Pickard and Frances Haynes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leander Haynes and Harriet Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Haynes, Jr., and Mary Gleason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Haynes and Sarah Darby, his wife.
Israel Haynes (1728-1808), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, from Concord. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH MASON. 51959

Born in Windsor, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Thompson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jarvis Mason and Ceyarina Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Mason and Sally Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Sarah Hewins, his wife.
Samuel Thompson (1755-1837), enlisted, 1776, as a private, and, 1779, as a marine on board the "Queen of France." He received a pension for six months as private and ten months as mariner, Massachusetts service. He was born in Stoughton.
Also No. 33298.

MRS. DORA MARIA HORTON ROBERTS. 51960

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of John H. Roberts, M. D.
Descendant of Samuel Thompson.
Daughter of Dwight Ansel Horton and Amanda Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ansel Horton and Hannah Thompson, his wife.
See No. 51959.

MRS. MARTHA B. ALLEN. 51961

Born in Searsport, Me.

Wife of Edmund J. Allen.
Descendant of Jonathan Colburn, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Bradford McLanathan and Elizabeth A. Colburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pliny Colburn and Persis ———, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Colburn and Sarah ———, his wife.
Jonathan Colburn (1736-1826), served as a private in Capt. David Wilder's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. He was born in Concord; died in Leominster, Mass.
Also No. 47383.

MRS. LUCRETIA ALLEN CRAIG. 51962

Born in Sandown, N. H.

Wife of John W. Craig.
Descendant of Jonathan Colburn.

Daughter of Edmund J. Allen and Martha B. McLanathan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bradford McLanathan and Elizabeth Colburn, his wife.
See No. 51961.

MISS MARY BLAKE HORNE. 51963

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. William Blake, Col. Joshua Wingate, Abner Coffin, and Col. Otis Baker.

Daughter of John Blake Horne and Mary White Tay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Horne and Lydia Ham Blake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Otis Horne and Mary Coffin, his wife; William Blake, Jr., and Elizabeth Wingate, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Horne and Sarah Baker, his wife; Abner Coffin and Keziah Cromwell, his wife; William Blake and Betsy Taylor, his wife; Joshua Wingate and Abagail Roberts, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Otis Baker and Lydia Wentworth, his wife.

William Blake (1741-1825), served in Capt. Daniel Gordon's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, to reinforce the army in New York, 1776. He was born at Epsom.

Joshua Wingate (1725-96), entered the army as major, 1775, and was promoted colonel the same year. He reinforced Sullivan, 1776, and was in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was a member of the Assembly and of the Constitutional Convention. He was born and died at Dover.

Abner Coffin, enlisted as a private in Capt. Jesse Saunder's company, 1775, raised for the Canadian expedition, and also served under Capt. John Wiley. He was born 1738.

Otis Baker (1727-1801), served in the legislature, 1775, and was chosen Judge of Common Pleas and continued in that office throughout the war. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Dover, N. H.

Also No. 12780.

MRS. MABELLE MAUDE STEVENS. 51964

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Stevens.

Descendant of Robert Pond, Brig. Gen. Jedediah Elderkin, Lieut. Bela Elderkin, and Sergt. John Richardson.

Daughter of John R. Aull (1827-85) and Ellen M. Pond (1830-1903), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Martin Pond (1793-1876) and Amy Elderkin (1789-1853), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Pond (1755-1839) and Olive Richardson (1762-1832), his wife, m. 1780; Bela Elderkin and Philena Fitch (1755-96), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Richardson and Abagail Haven (b. 1737), his wife, m. 1757; Jedediah Elderkin and Ann Wood (1721-1804), his wife, m. 1741.

Robert Pond (1755-1839), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elijah Pond's company, Major Metcalf's regiment; also served several other enlistments under different commands, 1776-80. He was born in Wrentham; died in Franklin, Mass.

Jedediah Elderkin (1717-93), served as colonel of engineers, 1775; promoted brigadier general, 1777, and served several sessions as member of Assembly. He was born in Norwich; died in Windham, Conn.

Bela Elderkin, in 1776, was lieutenant of marines on the ship "Oliver Cromwell," and in 1778 captured the "Admiral Keppel." He was born, 1751, in Windham, Conn.; died in New York.

John Richardson (1735-1809), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Elisha Pond's company, and in 1776 promoted sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Pond's company. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA S. WELLINGTON ARKUSH. 51965

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Wife of Ralph M. Arkush.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Wellington, Samuel Hastings, and John Dexter, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Wakefield Wellington and Lydia Davenport Colburn, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Wellington and Hepzibah Hastings, his wife; John Dexter Colburn and Clarissa Crehore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wellington and Martha Ball, his wife, m. 1766; Samuel Hastings and Lydia Nelson, his wife; Isaac Colburn, Jr., and Eliza Dexter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dexter and Mary Howe, his wife.

Benjamin Wellington (1743-1812), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company, and promoted sergeant under Col. Eleazer Brooks, 1777. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

Samuel Hastings (1757-1834), was at the battle of Lexington; also a member of Gen. Lee's Life Guard, and was taken prisoner with him at Long Island. He was born and died in Lincoln, Mass.

Also No. 42955.

John Dexter (1735-1800), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Silas Gates' company, Col. Artemus Ward's regiment, and in 1777 in Capt. William Morris' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born in Dedham; died in Marlboro, Mass.

MISS MARIAN WHIPPLE. 51966

Born in Hyde Park, Mass.

Descendant of Uriah Corning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick J. Whipple and Lucinda D. Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whipple and Elizabeth W. Corning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Corning and Elizabeth Willett, his wife.

Uriah Corning (1758-1851), served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. His honorable discharge signed by Washington is in possession of the family. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 27711, 42753.

MISS ALICE C. PAINE. 51967

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Chase.

Daughter of Francis Marcena Paine and Nellie Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis B. Paine and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Paine and Pamela Chase, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Chase and Sarah Hall, his 2nd wife.

Jonathan Chase (1732-1800), served as colonel of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also Nos. 26592, 40154, 41223, 46771.

MRS. IDA FISK CLOUDMAN. 51968

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Harry R. Cloudman.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Fisk, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Austin Fisk and Sarah Armstrong, his wife

Granddaughter of David Fisk and Lucinda Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Fisk and Martha Pratt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fisk and Martha Smith, his wife.

Joshua Fisk (1748-91), commanded a company, 1779-80, in Col. Abner Perry's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Natick, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH HEARD RUSSELL. 51969

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Russell.

Descendant of Richard Heard and David Heard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles B. Heard and Helen M. Cushing, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Heard, Jr., and Betsey Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Heard and Sibyl Sherman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Heard and Sarah Fiske, his wife.

Richard Heard (1720-92), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774; also served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's company from Salem, Mass. He was born and died in Sudbury.

David Heard (1753-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Locker's company, Col. James Brett's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH LEWIS BROWN. 51970

Born in Holt Co., Mo.

Descendant of Nathaniel Plumb.
Daughter of Duncan Brown and Martha Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Brown and Julia Duncan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Brown and Temperance Plumb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Plumb and Anna Langworthy, his wife.

Nathaniel Plumb (1760-1841), enlisted, 1777, for three years as a fifer in Capt. Christopher Huntington's company, and was at the battles of Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was placed on the pension roll of Albany County, 1818. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Brownsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13979, 16526, 50384.

MISS CLARA B. BROWNING. 51971

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of James Browning.
Daughter of Ary Watson Browning and Mary Elizabeth Winans, his wife.

See No. 51019.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS DEPEW. 51972

Descendant of Dr. Obadiah Williams.
Daughter of Clifford Williams and Hannah Height, his wife.
Granddaughter of Obadiah Williams and Mary Clifford, his wife.
Obadiah Williams (1752-99), served as surgeon's mate and was surgeon in Col. John Stark's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Waterville, Maine.
Also Nos. 7197, 11755, 17349.

MRS. BESSIE McROE FILES. 51973

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Taylor.
Daughter of Malcolm J. McRoe and Mary Ann Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Taylor and Mary Ann Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Eleanor Cannon, his wife.
Samuel Taylor (1740-98), was captain of a company of South Carolina Light Dragoons, and, 1781, received a wound from the result of which he lost a leg. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Pendleton, S. C.
Also No. 14654.

MRS. FRANCES SNOW HAMILTON. 51974

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of H. P. Hamilton.
Descendant of Simeon Webster and of Heman Baker.
Daughter of Samuel Snow and Emily Amelia Loing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Loing and Emily Amelia Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Baker and Marcia Webster (1799-1822), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Webster and Sybil Converse, his wife; Heman Baker and Temperance Baker, his wife.

Simeon Webster, enlisted, 1777, as a private under Col. Charles Webb from Waterbury County, Conn. He was born 1760.
Heman Baker (1741-1806), served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Joshua Gray's company, Massachusetts service. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Tolland, Conn.

MRS. HELLEN PEARSON NILES KEELER. 51975

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Joseph Keeler.
Descendant of Capt. Gideon Foster.
Daughter of Randolph Pearson Niles and Carrie Acer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Adams Acer and Katherine Foster (Doolittle), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Foster and Asenath Toombs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Foster and Hannah Perry, his wife.
Gideon Foster (1748-1845), served as second lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain in Col. John Mansfield's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, 1831, for service as captain in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Danvers.
Also No. 28869.

MRS. GEORGIANA ORD MEARS. 51976

Born in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Wife of Harry Wilder Mears.
Descendant of Daniel Cresap, Lieut. Daniel Cresap, Jr., and Col. Thomas Cresap, of Maryland.
Daughter of Robert Brent Ord and Eliza Good, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ord and Rebecca Ruth Cresap, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Swearengen, his wife.
See No. 51926.

Daniel Cresap (1727-98), served on the Committee of Safety and was appointed to raise money. He was born in Skipton, England; died in Washington County, Md.

Also No. 20321.

Daniel Cresap, Jr. (1753-94), was lieutenant of riflemen under his uncle, Capt. Michael Cresap, the first company sent to Boston, and was at the siege. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and endured many hardships. He was born and died in Allegheny County, Md.

Also No. 20321.

MRS. MAYBELLE R. ORD SHOEMAKER. 51977

Born in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Descendant of Daniel Cresap, Lieut. Daniel Cresap, Jr., and Col. Thomas Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert Brent Ord and Eliza Good. his wife.

See No. 51976.

MRS. JOSEPHINE NEVILLE STRONG CALLAHAN. 51978

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Easley Hill Callahan.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Daniel Morgan, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Weeks Strong and Caroline Neville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morgan La Fayette Neville and Caroline Dennison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Morgan Neville and ——— Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Presley Neville and Nancy Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Morgan and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Daniel Morgan (1736-1802), in 1775, commanded a company of Virginia riflemen at the siege of Boston and was the first to cross the St. Lawrence in the Quebec expedition, where he was captured. He was conspicuous at Saratoga and after the surrender Burgoyne said to him, "You command the

finest regiment in the world." For his brilliant victory over Tarleton at Cowpens Congress presented him with a gold medal. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in New Jersey; died in Winchester, Va.

Also No. 7446.

MRS. MARGARET PEASE SEMPLE. 51979

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Walter H. Semple.
Descendant of Joseph Collins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Horace Collins Pease and Margaretta Darach Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Cone Pease and Matilda Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Collins and Eunice Parsons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Grace Brown, his wife.
Joseph Collins (1746-1826), served in the commissary during the war. He was born and died in Somers, Conn.

Also No. 10923.

MRS. EMILY SABIN CROCKER. 51980

Born in Memphis, Mich.

Wife of Martin Crocker.
Descendant of Martin Joseph Pine.
Daughter of Carleton Sabin and Cordelia Bristol, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stodard Bristol and Eleanor Pine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Joseph Pine and Sally Hickey, his wife.
Martin Joseph Pine (1763-1841), served, 1777, as matross in Capt. David Allen's company, 3rd artillery regiment, Massachusetts Continental troops. He was born in Boston; died in Livonia, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE SHEPARD CRANDALL. 51981

Born in St. Joseph, Mich.

Wife of George N. Crandall.

Descendant of Samuel Hitchcock and of David Rhoades.

Daughter of Alfred Shepard (b. 1843) and Mary J. Dickinson (b. 1848), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shepard (1822-1905) and Alvena Lane (1821-98), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Lane (1798-1870) and Jerusha Rhoades (1802-97), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Rhoades and Jerusha Hitchcock (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock and Betsy Hitchcock, his wife, m. 1766.

Samuel Hitchcock (1731-1839), served as a private in Capt. Peter Ingersol's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

David Rhoades (1755-1839), enlisted from Stoughton, Mass., as a private, 1775, and was in the battle of Trenton. He received a pension, 1832, for his service at Cayuga County, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 37740.

MISS ELISABETH S. LOUNSBURY. 51982

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Descendant of James Thompson, Lieut. Jonathan Thompson, Dr. Thaddeus Thompson, Adjt. Joshua Myrick, Eliakim Wardell, David Manning, Col. Giles Jackson, and Capt. Benjamin Cooley.

Daughter of Robert J. Lounsbury (b. 1853) and Harriet Beach (1854-1909), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Isaac Lounsbury (1815-81) and Catherine Myrick (1815-69), his wife, m. 1840; Samuel Elmore Beach (1823-93) and Sophronia Thompson (1826-1913), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lounsbury (1784-1833) and Lydia Wardell (1789-1866), his wife, m. 1813; Noah Beach (1788-1866) and Eunice Cooley (1791-1879), his wife; Samuel Myrick (1780-1866) and Sarah Smith (1784-1851), his wife, m. 1806; John W. Thompson (1788-1841) and Sophronia Manning (1789-1831), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Wardell and Catherine ——— (1759-1818), his 1st wife; John Beach (1768-1821) and Mary ——— (1769-1818), his wife; Benjamin Cooley and Ruth Beach (1756-1825), his wife, m. 1773; Joshua Myrick and Jane——— (1734-1811), his wife; Thaddeus Thompson and Betty Whitlock (1750 1826), his wife, m. 1780; David Manning and Anna Jackson (1761-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Beach and Mary (or Elizabeth) Salter, his wife; Jonathan Thompson and Elizabeth Warriner (d. 1804), his wife, m. 1750; Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas (1740-80), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Thompson and Mary Hancock d. 1782), his wife, m. 1723.

James Thompson (1696-1776), in 1774 signed the Association Test. He was born in Woburn; died in Brimfield, Mass.

Jonathan Thompson (1727-1824), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a lieutenant and served through the war. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 29362.

Thaddeus Thompson (1751-1823), served as a surgeon in the revolution attached to the army of the South. He was placed on the pension roll, 1823, from Broome County, New York. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.

Eliakim Wardell (1763-1823), served as a private in the Westchester County, New York militia, under Col. Frederick Wiessenfal and was also a prisoner of war, 1779-80. He died at Shrub Oak, N. Y.

David Manning (1759-1816), enlisted under Capt. Moses Ashley, 1777, for three years in the Massachusetts militia. After the war he resided in Stockbridge, where he became a militia officer. He was born in Sharon; died in Lisle, N. Y.

Also No. 44589.

Giles Jackson (1733-1810), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and was major of the first Berkshire County regiment. He was chief of staff at Saratoga and drew up the capitulation between Gates and Burgoyne. He fought in many battles and arrived at Yorktown the day after the surrender. He was born in Weston; died in Tryingham, Mass.

Also No. 14345.

Benjamin Cooley (1747-1810), commanded a company of Vermont militia, 1778. He responded to various alarms under Col. Ebenezer Allen and Col. Gideon Warren. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

Also No. 29959.

Joshua Myrick (1745-1823), served as captain and adjutant in the Dutchess County, New York militia, under Cols. Moses Dusenbury and Henry Dudenton. He was born in Putnam; died in Carmel, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA WAITE STODDARD. 51983

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Addison Stoddard.

Descendant of David Johnson.

Daughter of Brockholet Livingston Waite and Sarah West Kathan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Waite and Sally Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Johnson and Mary Joiner, his wife.

David Johnson (1758-1839), enlisted, 1776, as private under Capt. Alexander Hamilton, Col. Lamb's regiment, and was in the battles of White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Yorktown. In 1818, he was placed on the pension rolls. He died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 48575.

MRS. CAROLYN JUDKINS LONGYEAR. 51984

Born in Hersey, Mich.

Wife of Francis D. Longyear.

Descendant of Abraham Haskins.

Daughter of James Byron Judkins and Anna Haskins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Haskins and Margaret Spence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Haskins and Lucy Patterson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Haskins and Lois Watts, his wife.
Abraham Haskins (1756-1826), served as a private in Capt. Japhet Daniel's company, Col. Calvin Smith's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Edgemont, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

MRS. MAY LEGGETT ABEL. 51985

Born in Waterford, Mich.

Wife of Frederic L. Abel.
Descendant of Thomas Leggett, of New York.
Daughter of Mortimer Allen Leggett and Jennie M. Whitehead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Wright Leggett and Elizabeth Seaman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Haight Leggett and Margaret Peck Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leggett and Mary Haight, his wife.
Thomas Leggett (1755-1843), was taken prisoner and carried to Burgoyne's camp where he made his escape. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in New York.
Also No. 32927.

MRS. LILLIE WHITNEY LARNED. 51986

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Charles Pierpont Larned.
Descendant of Joshua Whitney, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Clark J. Whitney and Eleanor Van de Venter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willard Whitney and Laura Pearsall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Whitney and Phebe Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Whitney.
Joshua Whitney (1724-1814), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Elliot's 8th company, Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.

MISS KATHERINE B. MERRITT. 51987

Born in Plymouth, Mich.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Kinney.
Daughter of Thomas W. Merritt, Jr., and Alma C. Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Merritt and Hannah (Farnum) Denton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Denton and Hannah Kinney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Kinney and Jerusha Kinney, his wife.
Elijah Kinney (1743-1830), enlisted, 1775, as a corporal in Capt. Rufus Herrick's company, 4th regiment, under Col. James Holmes. He was born in Ireland; died in New York.

MRS. GERTRUDE SLATER COOK. 51988

Born in Arlington, Wis.

Wife of William Wallace Cook.
Descendant of Joseph Batterson.
Daughter of David Sylvester Slater and Martha Ann Newton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. W. Newton and Catharine Woods, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Newton and Anna Batterson, his wife.
Gr-gr granddaughter of Joseph Batterson and Rebecca Dodd, his wife.
Joseph Batterson (1755-1838), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Thomas Converse's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment, and was at the battles of Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818. He died in Unadilla, N. Y.

MISS LEILA CHANDLER. 51989

Born in Delta Co., Mich.

Descendant of Josiah Chandler and of Joshua Sinclair.
Daughter of Alden Chandler and Dorcas Burham Sinclair, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Polly Cushman, his wife; Joshua Sinclair and Abigail Pattee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Chandler and Rachel Magoon, his wife.
Josiah Chandler (1748-1834), was a minute man from Plympton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Montville, Maine.
Joshua Sinclair (1760-1845), served as a fifer in the expedition to Canada, 1776, and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 18629.

MRS. LAURA RICE LESTER. 51990

Born in Sheldon, Vt.

Wife of David Lester.
Descendant of Sergt. Adam Rice.
Daughter of Josiah Rice and Laura Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Rice and Lois Wood, his wife.
Adam Rice (1739-1817), responded to the Lexington Alarm in a company which marched to Cambridge and subsequently served in the Hampshire County regiment under Col. Ruggles Woodbridge. He was born in Westboro, Mass.

MRS. LAURA LESTER ROBERTS. 51991

Born in St. Clair Co., Mich.

Wife of Walter S. Roberts.
Descendant of Adam Rice.
Daughter of David Lester and Laura Rice, his wife.
See No. 51990.

MRS. ANNA E. MUNSON FORSYTH. 51992

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of William R. Forsyth.
Descendant of Mathew Sharp, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Merrick Munson and Jane Liggett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Liggett and Rosanna Sharp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Sharp and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife.
Mathew Sharp (1751-96), served as private in the Pennsylvania line and was at Valley Forge and Monmouth.
Also No. 23404.

MRS. EMILY DAYTON STREIBERT. 51993

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Wife of Jacob Streibert.
Descendant of Sergt. Manasseh Sawyer.
Daughter of Johnson Dayton and Azubah Goodale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Goodale and Hepzibah Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Manasseh Sawyer and Beulah Howe, his wife.
Manasseh Sawyer (1759-1842), enlisted at Westmoreland, N. H., and was a private in the independent company of Coast Rangers, 1776; was promoted sergeant and served to the close of the war; was engaged in the battles of Bennington, Saratoga and Yorktown. In 1818 he received a pension. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.
Also Nos. 20579, 39278.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH GRAVES BELKNAP. 51994

Born in Dyer, Ind.

Wife of Herbert P. Belknap.
Descendant of Abel Castle, Eleazer Greene, and Jonathan Lynde.
Daughter of John B. Graves and Frances Elizabeth Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lynde Greene and Julia Laura Castle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Castle and Frances P. O'Brien, his wife; Daniel C. Greene and Elizabeth G. Lynde, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Castle and Sarah Woodbury Pubrey, his wife; Eleazer Greene and Thankful (Spencer) Williams, his wife; Jonathan Lynde and Polly Franklin, his wife.

Abel Castle (1749-1843), served with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775, and with him were his brothers, Nathan, David and Jonathan. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Essex, Vt.

Eleazer Greene (1749-1813), served as private in Capt. Nathan Chapman's company. He was born in Killingly; died in Bethlehem, Conn.

Jonathan Lynde (1756-1829), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Essex County, N. Y.

Also No. 33536.

MRS. ELLA KATE McCOLL. 51995

Born in Ripon, Wis.

Wife of John A. McColl, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Freeman, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Freeman Swain and Lucy Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Putnam Swain and Harriet Bryant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bryant and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Freeman and Mary Fowle, his wife.

Samuel Freeman (1743-1831), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was appointed secretary, served until 1781, and during that time was a member of that body. He was born and died in Portland.

Also No. 18531.

MRS. EFFA L. BANGS WESSELIUS. 51996

Born in Delaware Co., Ohio.

Wife of S. Wesselius.

Descendant of John Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac F. Bangs and Alice Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bangs and Hannah Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Mollie Olmstead, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lee and Olive Towner, his wife.

John Lee (1749-1813), served several enlistments under different commands during the revolution. He was born at Redding, Conn.; died in Roxbury, N. Y.

Also No. 14344.

MRS. BELLE RISDON HINMAN LAMMERS. 51997

Born in Port Huron, Mich.

Wife of Arthur William Lammers.

Descendant of Abijah Hinman, Corp. Thomas Parmele, Dr. Seth Hastings, Major William Southworth, Matthew Barber, Corp. Josiah Risdon, Reuben Moulton, and Rial Newland.

Daughter of Edward C. Hinman (b. 1852) and Carrie L. Risdon (1855-87), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of John F. Hinman (1816-1900) and Harriet E. Hoyt (1829-1906), his wife, m. 1846; Lewis C. Risdon (1824-87) and Gertrude B. Judd (1830-77), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman H. Hinman (1781-1843) and Betsey Moulton (1779-1842), his wife, m. 1808; Orange Risdon (1786-1879) and Sally Newland (1780-1866), his wife; William P. Judd (1807-70) and Susan Wood (1806-83); John T. Hoyt (1806-89) and Harriet Tillotson (1809-94), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adoniram Hinman (1757-1830) and Martha Barber (1763-1824), his wife; Reuben Moulton and Rebecca Carver (1744-1828), his wife, m. 1767; Josiah Risdon and Martha Cochran, his wife; Rial Newland and Dorcas Irish (1766-1840), his wife; Dr. Elnathan Judd (1772-1846) and Betsey Hastings (1782-7876), his wife, m. 1802; Ira Tillotson (1783-1858) and Harriet Southworth (1778-1868), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Hinman and Rebecca Minor, his wife, m. 1756; Seth Hastings and Eunice Parmele (1763-1821), his wife, m. 1779; William Southworth and Mary Throop (1760-1828), his wife, m. 1782; Mathew Barber and Hannah McFarland (1737-1815), m. 1758.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Parmele and Elizabeth Roots 1744-80), his wife, m. 1762.

Abijah Hinman (1733-1807), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Strong's company, Lieut. James Hubbard's regiment. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Benson, Vt.

Thomas Parmele (1742-1818), served as corporal, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Bull's company of Light Horse, Major Sheldon's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Seth Hastings (1745-1830), was a surgeon in Col. Increase Moseley's detachment, Connecticut militia, in the Revolutionary war. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

William Southworth (1752-1808), was lieutenant of a train-band, 1779, and, 1781, major of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.

Also Nos. 2789, 8375, 18240, 36343, 42218.

Matthew Barber (1734-1808), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. James' company, from Manchester, Mass. He was born in Pittsfield; died in Benson, Vt.

Josiah Risdon (1753-1830), served as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Smith's company of militia, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont regiment.

Reuben Moulton (1743-1803), served, 1779, as a scout in Capt. Ephraim Bull's company, Col. Warren's regiment of militia. He was born in Essex, Conn.; died in Castleton, Vt.

Rial Newland (1753-1804), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Ephraim Woodworth' company, Col. John McCrea's regiment of militia. He was born in Saratoga; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

MISS BLANCHE MAY MEAD. 51998

Born in Saline, Mich.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Risdon.

Daughter of William D. Mead, Jr., and Anna Elizabeth Hickmott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Mead and Harriet Risdon, his wife.

See No. 51997.

MRS. GERTRUDE RISDON HINMAN GARRISON. 51999

Born in Portage, Wis.

Descendant of Dr. Seth Hastings.

Daughter of Edward C. Hinman (b. 1852) and Carrie L. Risdon, (1855-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis C. Risdon (1824-87) and Gertrude B. Judd (1830-77), his wife, m. 1851.
Gr-granddaughter of William P. Judd (1807-703 and Susan Wood 1806-89).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Judd, M. D. (1772-1846), and Betsey Hastings (1782-1876), his wife, m. 1802.
See No. 51997.

MRS. ELEANOR WELLEMIN CHAMPLIN. 52000

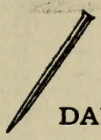
Born in St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Descendant of Matthew Brown, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Elias Wellemin and Nancy Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Eleanor Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Jean (Brown), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Brown and Eleanor Lyttle, his wife (parents of Jean).
Mathew Brown (1732-77), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, 1776, and Deputy of the Convention that framed the Constitution. He joined the Flying Camp and died of camp fever in Lycoming County, Pa.
Also Nos. 1075, 14368, 43038.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

INDEX



DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abel, May Leggett..... 443
Adsitt, Mary Ingersoll..... 178
Albaugh, Eula L..... 104
Aldrich, Helen F..... 423
Aldridge, Hattie Tabb Powe..... 301
Alexander, Harriet Eloise..... 378
Allen, Amy Abbott..... 163
Allen, Anna Courtney..... 290
Allen, Helen C. C..... 127
Allen, Martha B..... 430
Anderson, Helen O. M. D..... 51
Anderson, Juliette Norma..... 265
Anderson, Susanna McFeely..... 160
Andrews, Alice Olivia Mosher..... 115
Andrews, Emma May..... 347
Andrews, Lily Lamar Sale..... 14
Anthony, Anna Elizabeth Bullock..... 9
Arkush, Martha S. Wellington..... 433
Arnold, Abbie Louise..... 133
Arnold, Grace Butler..... 336
Ashe, Rebecca Bird..... 16
Ayer, M. Jeanette..... 406

Babson, Franc Palmer..... 161
Bacon, Ruth 144
Badley, Katharine Davis..... 83
Bailey, Nina Vance..... 245
Bailtiere, Mary D..... 337
Baldwin, Adele Harrison..... 328
Ballou, Irene 13
Barbour, Josephine A..... 62
Barbour, Lizzie Smith..... 277
Barclay, Bernice 267

Bardeen, Frances H. 38
Barkley, Flora E. Spencer 372
Barlow, Florence M. 10
Barlow, Sallie W. Cox 275
Barnes, Elizabeth Barton Glenn 415
Barrett, Laura Dunham 260
Bartlett, Jessie H. Follett 288
Bartlett, Lida L. 160
Bartley, Amelia Skinner 152
Bassett, Jennie (Bassett) 415
Basten, Mary De La Montayne 202
Battles, Henrietta Beebe 134
Beach, Helen Frey 385
Beale, Caroline Rowland 217
Beale, Elva 217
Beale, Florence Lutz 216
Beale, Lorena M. Jones 217
Bean, Eva E. Waterhouse 117
Beecher, Mabel Esther Hart 291
Belknap, Julia Elizabeth Graves 446
Bell, Grace D. Smith 320
Bell, Pansy Metta 84
Bell, Sarah M. Jamison 83
Belt, Julia 119
Beman, Helen Stafford 73
Benjamin, Alice Maud 58
Bertelsman, Alice Adeline Pollock 358
Bethea, Gabriella Eloise 17
Bethel, Helen Magruder 280
Betz, Emma Elizabeth Jarrett 121
Betz, Nellie V. 121
Beverley, Lucy S. 399
Bigelow, Frances Gillette 148
Birdsey, Jennie 44
Blackwell, Belle Alston McMillan 302
Blanchard, Jessie Bucknam 148
Blanton, Ella McDonald 343
Blood, Ella Richardson 429
Blythe, Grace Smith 97
Bonney, Eva Vernon Lefferts 171
Booth, Alice 89
Booth, Eva L. Miller 191
Borroum, Carrie True McWilliams 400
Boss, Caroline Amelia 203
Bostwick, Clara Young Chase 28
Bostwick, Maude Seymour Welton 216
Bourne, Ida K. 8
Bowen, Lucile Shirley Langstaff 23
Bowles, Abbie Adams 116
Bowyer, Dorleskie Taylor 303
Boyd, Mary Bell 262
Boynton, Sara F. 420

Brackett, Julia S. McG. 349
Bragg, Hattie Howlett. 384
Bragg, Mary Jane. 313
Brandon, Daisy Patterson. 150
Breese, Elizabeth C. McCullough. 67
Brehm, Mary Kinney. 193
Brierly, Ida C. 140
Brinker, Mary Christopher. 141
Brizzolara, Elizabeth Moores. 312
Brock, Agnes L. 285
Brodix, Mary E. Wicks. 88
Brooks, Mary Naomi. 45
Brown, Anna Scott. 348
Brown, Elizabeth Lewis. 435
Brown, Kate Cantrell. 261
Brown, Lillian F. 165
Brown, Lyde Pope. 262
Brown, Mary H. Letts. 375
Brown, Mary Nelson Matson. 93
Brown, Sarah W. Kendall. 183
Brown, Sylvia H. 314
Browning, Clara B. 435
Browning, Roberta Coleman. 397
Bryan, Mary Patterson. 411
Bryant, Sallie B. Sadler. 311
Buchanan, Sarah Wiley. 284
Buck, Leila Johnson. 17
Buck, Lena Staat. 84
Buford, Carrie Caldwell. 207
Buford, Sindey. 266
Bunn, Bertie Bailey. 341
Bunting, Betsey Newton. 176
Burchard, Lucinda Charles. 37
Burdette, Clara Bradley. 315
Burgess, Grace Anna. 427
Burgess, Leila Chapman. 293
Burnham, Ellen B. G. 293
Burnside, Olive Bell. 83
Burrell, Emma A. 139
Butler, Alice Isabelle. 61
Butler, Ann L. Jones. 46
Butler, Mary Foot. 400
Butterworth, Blanche Ralston. 360
Byars, Jane Bailey. 31

Caldwell, Martha L. 224
Calhon, Estelle Trezavant C. 314
Calhoun, Flora Young. 164
Calhound, Mable A. Ash. 164
Callahan, Josephine Neville Strong. 438
Cameron, Elizabeth W. Martindale. 205
Carpenter, Alice Worley. 89

Carpenter, Fanny Clark..... 424
Carpenter, Helen Roberts..... 199
Carpenter, Mary Frances..... 39
Carpenter, Maude Powell..... 210
Carr, Josephine Stafford..... 74
Carter, Fannie Fairbank..... 358
Carter, Kizziah Drewry..... 277
Carver, Mary Hannah..... 5
Chambers, Lida J. Spencer..... 360
Champlin, Eleanor Wellman..... 450
Chandler, Leila..... 444
Chapin, Elsie Rood..... 65
Chesebrough, Edna..... 243
Chesebrough, Grace Louise..... 243
Child, Georgietta Pike..... 426
Christian, Edith Murray Dyche..... 299
Church, Blanche Adelaide..... 356
Clark, Leonora Weidler..... 2
Clarke, Eugenia Goldsborough..... 412
Clarke, Sallie Pumphrey..... 392
Clinton, Marrion B..... 292
Cloudman, Ida Fisk..... 434
Cobb, Carrie Adelaide Walton..... 5
Cofer, Corinne Able..... 25
Cogswell, Laurentia P. C..... 415
Cole, Alma Gillette..... 181
Cole, Lily C..... 308
Cole, Mary J. Williams..... 407
Cole, Nellie L. Allen..... 238
Coleman, Mary Brooks..... 249
Coles, Vesta Birdsey..... 45
Cook, Agnes L. Corkins..... 57
Cook, Eulalie McDowell..... 175
Cook, Gertrude Slater..... 444
Cook, Margaret C. Marcy..... 219
Cooper, Edna R. Lank..... 236
Cope, Ida Virginia..... 180
Copeland, Amanda Lou..... 246
Cordry, Almira Sheffield..... 382
Cornish, Agnes R..... 337
Correll, Evelyn Hatch..... 259
Cothran, Jeanie Harrison..... 249
Couden, Harriet Dunbar..... 339
Coulehan, Carrie G..... 121
Cowan, Augusta Phelps..... 110
Craig, Lucretia Allen..... 430
Craig, Nettie Sue..... 18
Crandall, Alice Shepard..... 440
Cranston, Ethel Peirce Slocum..... 409
Crary, Julia Jones..... 348
Cravens, Emily J. Webb..... 253
Crawford, Edith B..... 155

Creasy, May Wells..... 224
Criser, Laura Alice Crawford..... 288
Crispin, Lydia De Witt..... 242
Crocker, Emily Sabin..... 439
Cross, Lulu Hazen Ware..... 87
Crouch, Leona Penelope Edwards..... 269
Crowley, Mary C. Ames..... 264
Crum, Lucretia Mordecai..... 245
Currier, Elizabeth Nancy Todd..... 125
Curtis, Mabel Hempstead..... 324
Curtiss, Margaret 63
Cutrer, Blanche Clark..... 264

Dahlquist, Elizabeth Burnap..... 97
Dana, Edith Murray..... 105
Daniell, Maria L. Lyford..... 237
Darling, Emily M..... 42
Davidson, Elsie Bell..... 102
Davis, Cornelia McIver..... 16
Davis, Emma F. Palmer..... 61
Davis, Jennie 11
Davis, Maud Shepherd..... 350
Davison, Nellie Jessup..... 111
Dawley, Eliza Maxson..... 10
Day, Katharine Huntington..... 365
Day, Louisa Elizabeth..... 327
Day, Statira Smith..... 383
Dayhuff, Angie M. Butcher..... 368
Deake, Josephine Bailey..... 58
Dean, Constance V. Lawrence..... 314
Dean, Mary Benton..... 156
Dean, Sallie Wills..... 250
Decker, Pansy Stewart..... 98
Denman, Mary Skiles..... 211
Demaree, Kate Scott..... 6
Demarest, Bertha 390
Dement, Gladys E. Fairbank..... 52
Dening, Maud Broumel King..... 118
Depew, Elizabeth Williams..... 436
Derby, Emma Sperry..... 304
Deshler, Louise Rowe..... 95
Devine, Elsie Forbes..... 317
De Voe, Lucy Dillon..... 74
Dewey, Edna Sabin..... 55
Dexter, Agnes Tisdale..... 272
Dexter, Ellen C. Bellinger..... 49
Dibble, H. Alison Webb..... 254
Diesterweg, Terressa Hartshorn..... 356
Dill, Camilla Walker..... 366
Ditman, Nettie Barrow..... 407
Divine, Mary Ringgold..... 268
Dodds, Louise Snover..... 101

Doub, Ann Cochran..... 30
Dougan, Lucy Donley..... 285
Douglass, Almeda Ann..... 153
Dowd, Florence B..... 335
Downie, Cora Evarts..... 212
Dowst, Margaret Starr..... 31
Doyen, Claude Fay..... 120
Draper, Caroline Wood..... 295
Dreher, Emeline Kirtland Richmond..... 241
Drewry, Mary Alice Miles..... 392
Dubois, Evelyn Maxfield..... 295
Du Bose, Edna Mickels..... 18
Dudley, Hattie E..... 199
Duncan, Georgie Mayhew..... 401
Duncan, Sarah Cummings..... 90
Dunn, Rachel Jane Smith..... 383
Dunning, Carrie L..... 176
Dunning, Grace Etta..... 183
Dunwoody, Ellen..... 341
Duval, Clara Gilchrist..... 108

Earle, Henrietta I..... 254
Earnest, Elizabeth Dorlon Daniels..... 71
Ebbets, Charlotte Penniman..... 316
Eckel, Inez Turner..... 42
Edgerton, Martha E. Thompson..... 94
Edsall, Anna E. Warner..... 39
Edwards, Emily Cutting..... 269
Edwards, Mary E..... 420
Eldredge, Alice Maude Haley..... 417
Ellington, Harriet E. Bond..... 85
Ellis, Grace E. K..... 357
Ellis, Mae..... 323
Emerson, Grace E..... 427
Emmons, Flora May..... 376
Engle, Genevieve..... 122
Engleman, Martha D. Bell..... 398
English, Mezzotint Anderson..... 50
Estes, Effigene L. Galusha..... 29
Ethell, Maud Smith..... 99
Evans, Isabel Nesmith..... 320

Fairchild, Sara Wicks Wolford..... 362
Falck, Daisy Depue..... 282
Farie, Mary Harris Turner..... 76
Farrie, Harriet..... 126
Feagin, Alma..... 297
Fellows, Lucy Morey..... 292
Few, Mary Reamey Thomas..... 280
Field, Rena Vawter..... 95
Files, Bessie McRoe..... 436
Filley, Lou J..... 283

Fisher, Alice E. Loker..... 140
Fisher, Mabel Sarah..... 159
Fisher, Sarah Rebina Willcox..... 159
Fitzgerald, Anna Wyman..... 43
Flannery, Mary Maclay..... 234
Flather, Gertrude H..... 166
Fleming, Estelle Creswell..... 251
Fleming, Louise Catherine..... 251
Fletcher, Marietta Beery..... 350
Flockhart, Lucy C. Ingersoll..... 370
Fonner, Edith McCardell..... 122
Fontaine, Belle H. Wilson..... 408
Forbes, Katherine Scott..... 361
Ford, Mary Margaret..... 141
Forsyth, Anna E. Munson..... 445
Foster, Abbie Caroline..... 72
Frazier, Coral Harris..... 107
Frazier, Octavia Fletcher..... 296
Frey, Bessie Johnson..... 122
Frick, Irene Stephens..... 51
Frisbie, Emma M..... 338
Fritz, Catharine Thompson..... 3
Fritze, Harriet A. Pickerell..... 143
Fry, Mary Goodrich..... 106
Frost, Clara Porter..... 414
Frost, Florence Mann..... 354
Froula, Eva Barker..... 353
Fuller, Olive Baldwin..... 379
Funnell, Mary Underwood..... 380

Gaither, Florence M..... 102
Galbraith, Fannie Armstrong..... 105
Galton, Margaret Carter..... 227
Gambrell, Mary Withers..... 252
Garrison, Gertrude Risdon Hinman..... 449
Gayle, Alice Wheeler..... 276
Gebert, Florence I. Osborne..... 373
Gee, Susan S. White..... 12
Ghastin, Mary Stevens..... 35
Gibbons, Louise Finnell..... 33
Gilman, Clara D. Hovey..... 229
Givens, Gabrielle Hamilton..... 111
Givens, Laura Belle..... 161
Gladston, Jennie La Grange..... 318
Glening, Elizabeth Marsh Libbey..... 174
Glover, Bertie Ogilvie..... 112
Goodrich, Cora Scureman..... 239
Goodsell, Anna Norton..... 60
Gordon, Elizabeth Williamson..... 408
Gordon, Sarah Emeline Blake..... 331
Gordon, Susan L..... 332
Goree, Ann Clark..... 25

Gould, Anna A. Price..... 173
Gourley, Jessie Roberts..... 390
Grafly, Catharine Keen Knorr..... 3
Grandin, Harriet Culver..... 238
Gravely, Hope Thomas..... 278
Gray, Angeline Knight-Marr..... 24
Green, Susanna Thorton..... 393
Grier, Henrietta Withers..... 251
Griffin, Mary Agnes..... 213
Grimball, Helen Emily..... 14
Griswold, Abbie Laura..... 65
Grote, Florence May..... 81
Grover, Kate S..... 166
Guernsey, Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell..... 386
Guild, George Cantrell..... 261
Gulick, Katharyn Blake..... 94
Gumaer, Anna Corwin..... 186

Hadley, Mary Clark..... 90
Hale, Annie Pierce..... 125
Hale, Ellen M..... 41
Hall, Harriet E. R. Stevens..... 329
Halleck, Ruth Ann Knapp..... 157
Hallenbeck, Louise Taylor..... 184
Hamilton, Frances Snow..... 436
Hanley, Viola Loduska..... 88
Hanna, Sarah C. Milligan..... 108
Hanson, Lizzie Shannon..... 137
Harding, Angeline V. Rhodes..... 187
Harmon, Julia Marie Armstrong..... 158
Harris, Alice L. Edwards..... 195
Harris, Anna Bliss..... 310
Harris, George E..... 402
Harrison, Cuie Clark..... 218
Harrison, Pearl Adele Landers..... 91
Hart, Katharine Eugenia..... 290
Hartswell, Elizabeth S. Dean..... 48
Harvey, Arvilla T..... 129
Harvey, Elvira (Harvey)..... 129
Hassinger, Emma C. Megarge..... 236
Hatch, Estella C. Glidden..... 165
Haviland, Elizabeth Miriam S..... 327
Hawes, Louise S..... 315
Hawthorn, Estelle Houston..... 209
Hawthorne, Eliza Ann..... 113
Hayes, Maud Mitchell..... 376
Haynes, Helen Saunders..... 87
Hays, Lillie F..... 93
Hayward, Sallie Hunter..... 154
Hebard, Charlotte..... 37
Hebard, Lillie..... 37
Hedke, Edith Carr..... 318

Helsted, May L. 313
Hemming, Lucy K. 324
Hemphill, Ednardina Strobel 244
Henderson, Annie Randall 200
Henning, Lila Lewis 393
Herbert, Constance Furman 243
Herleston, Emily F. Langley 248
Herrick, Flora King 271
Herron, Eva C. Dunning 227
Heyward, Rosa Cantry 254
Hickok, Anna Young 153
Hien, Charlotte H. Anthony 12
Higgins, Flora Lothrope 115
Hill, Cassie Milnes 191
Hill, Malvina Loring 284
Hill, Susie Emily 405
Hills, Eveline M. 309
Hills, Sarah J. 128
Hires, Elizabeth Boyd Gillman 171
Hoffecker, Emma 8
Holland, Annie F. Shuler 76
Holland, Eleanor F. 117
Holman, Nellie Munson 419
Holmes, Adah Bragg 312
Hopkins, Minnie Peck 321
Hopson, Adelaide Gleason 196
Horne, Mary Blake 431
Horsley, Catharine D. 273
Hosford, Hattie Wright 335
Hotchkin, Alice Merritt 184
Hotchkiss, Sarah Coe 66
Houghton, Alice Spaulding 269
House, Nellie C. 203
Howard, Mabel Consuelo 311
Howard, Mabel Elizabeth 135
Howlett, Sadie 384
Hoyt, Mary Clark 40
Hubbard, Linna Thwing 270
Hubbard, Martha S. B. 338
Huestis, Jessie Bunting 177
Hughes, Ruby Flint 223
Hummell, Julia Bryant 359
Hunt, Zouleime 260
Hurd, Vina M. Ladue 189
Hurlbut, Helen Frost 178
Huston, Zetta Amanda 156
Hutchinson, Annie McCampbell 363
Hutchison, Jo. S. H. Blake 49
Hyde, Fannie Agnes Rouse 326

Ikeler, Helena Armstrong 225
Ingraham, Ida Van Orden 198
Isham, Ella Wells Lamb 270

James, Hattie M. Putney..... 353
James, Valjean Murray..... 107
Jayne, Lydia A. Burroughs..... 82
Jenkins, Eva L. Bowyer..... 304
Jenness, Almira J. Woodman..... 213
Jewett, Grace Gertrude..... 167
Johns, Ruth E..... 151
Johnson, Falba..... 19
Johnson, Julia Flossie..... 123
Johnson, Katherine Louise Balch..... 96
Johnson, Maria White..... 113
Johnson, Virginia Thayer..... 123
Johnston, Mabel Mayer..... 300
Joll, Mary Baker..... 131
Jones, Alice J. Edes..... 418
Jones, Edna Morgan..... 378
Jones, Marietta Organ..... 78
Jones, Orpha E..... 214
Jones, Evarts Ewing..... 70
Jordan, Georgie E. Mulkey..... 146
Josey, Josephine Bedon Izard..... 255

Keeler, Hellen Pearson Niles..... 437
Keeler, Mary Denison..... 99
Kellogg, Emeline Noye Smith..... 44
Kelsey, Edith L..... 72
Kelton, Harriet B..... 28
Kemper, Alice Gray..... 304
Kennedy, Margaret 142
Kent, Sarah A..... 172
Kerlee, Stella Witter..... 318
Kern, Sue Martling..... 81
Ketcham, Blanche Gardiner..... 186
Keyes, Martha Churchill..... 40
Keyhoe, Mary Isadora..... 96
Keys, Annie G. Ballinger..... 68
Kimbrough, Julia Tincher..... 86
King, Grace Wright..... 154
Kingsbury, Jessie A. Bean..... 198
Kirby, Winifred Marion Stevens..... 147
Kitson, Flora A..... 90
Knapp, Mabel Irene Stewar..... 101
Knight, Sarah Gillis..... 167
Knott, Effie May Putnam..... 45
Knowlton, Claudia Earle..... 255
Knox, Arabella Katharine Jenckes..... 11
Knox, Mary Louise Wolverton..... 125
Kohler, Florence Blanche..... 231

La Force, Edith Ferguson..... 378
Lamb, Ellen Augusta..... 305
Lamb, Lucy Lane..... 275

Lammers, Belle Risdon Hinman..... 448
Lane, Elizabeth Selden..... 233
Larned, Lillie Whitney..... 443
Laskey, Alice M..... 138
Latham, Mary A..... 132
Lathrop, Emma Hedrick..... 374
Lathrop, Louise J..... 377
Latta, Florence Hood..... 233
Law, Isabella H. Durand..... 329
Laws, Kate Brown..... 291
Lawson, Kate Cornelia..... 145
Leach, Kathryn Robinson..... 218
Leavitt, Helen Sewall..... 136
Lee, Louise Egleston..... 13
Leeper, Grace Vance..... 297
Lees, Sophia Lyon..... 23
Lefevre, Elsie Lank..... 237
Leighley, Ella M. Beers..... 212
Leistner, Florence J. Ashley..... 306
Lent, Isabel Perkins..... 197
Leonard, Inez Mason..... 177
Leonard, Maud Harriman..... 101
Lester, Laura Rice..... 445
Lewis, Amelia Drewry..... 279
Lewis, Caroline W..... 351
Lewis, Lucy T. Wetmore..... 309
Little, Emily Adriance..... 77
Loofbourrow, Lydia Elizabeth Miller..... 222
Lone, Alberta Caruthers..... 263
Long, Bessie Emma..... 300
Long, Minnie Harsh..... 264
Longyear, Carolyn Judkins..... 442
Loring, William-Anna Holland..... 118
Lorton, Isabella Hoskins..... 385
Lott, Louise Abbott..... 211
Lougan, Mattie Walker..... 151
Lounsbury, Elizabeth S..... 440
Low, Alice (Low)..... 225
Low, Fannie E. Curtiss..... 338
Low, Helen May..... 226
Lowry, Annice Harris..... 256
Lumpkin, Stella E. S. Blake..... 50
Lyman, Grace Randall..... 147
Lyman, Julia A. C..... 127
Lyman, Rosalie Bond..... 41

McAdam, Emilie Foss..... 62
McCleary, Ada L..... 282
McClure, Lillie M. Duffield..... 232
McColl, Ella Kate..... 447
McCollister, Annie Mae Camp..... 345
McCoy, Henrietta Winsor..... 387

McCoy, Mary Norman Moore..... 299
McCrum, Lucy B. Brown..... 34
McDowell, Rachel Kollock..... 173
McGee, Emma Caroline..... 247
McGown, Mary Teresa..... 136
McHarg, Flora Silliman..... 325
McKay, Alice Richardson Clarke..... 392
McKenney, Anna Randall..... 38
Mackey, Mary Teresa..... 70
McLemore, Elizabeth Hemphill Pope..... 266
McLucas, Eloise Johnson..... 19
Maddrah, Ida Amelia..... 59
Magill, Carrie Moore..... 354
Magill, Lucy Ann Lent..... 196
Manley, Alice A..... 422
Manning, Kate Morgan..... 152
Marchant, Olive Mordecai..... 245
Marcy, Anna Currey..... 274
Marr, Annie Anthoine..... 402
Marsh, Mabel Alvord (Marsh)..... 162
Marshall, Jane Brooks..... 256
Marson, Abbie Maria Bennett..... 117
Martin, Sarah Augusta..... 346
Marvin, Mary E. Burdick..... 195
Mascroft, Imogene W..... 425
Mason, Bessie Margia Owen..... 197
Mason, Mary Elsie..... 298
Mason, Mary Virginia..... 105
Mason, Sarah Elizabeth..... 429
Mast, Margaret McMillan..... 374
Masterson, M. Belle Seely..... 188
Mathiot, Gertrude Ballard Fowler..... 340
Matthews, Lida Hunt..... 369
Mauney, Anne Staples..... 208
Maxfield, Martha H..... 428
Maxwell, Florence Leona..... 428
Maxwell, Mary W..... 322
Mayer, Libbie Lawrance Thompson..... 322
Mayfield, Harriet 175
Mead, Blanche May..... 449
Mears, Georgiana Ord..... 437
Meek, Augusta F. Fenn..... 59
Mericle, Maxcelana Farnum..... 375
Merritt, Augusta Slauson..... 184
Merritt, Edith Kelly..... 143
Merritt, Katherine B..... 444
Meserole, Ellen Wooster..... 206
Meets, Mary McCoy..... 256
Meyer, Margaret Morris Donley..... 33
Michie, Eva Pauline Sale..... 266
Middlecoff, Eliza F. Hubbard..... 51
Middleton, Frances Wainwright..... 370

Mifflin, Mary Moore..... 7
Millard, Adeline Dart..... 351
Miller, Cora Donley..... 34
Miller, Eva G. Briscoe..... 175
Miller, Eva Louella Heady..... 107
Miller, Evelyn Rose..... 214
Miller, Louise Paull..... 2
Miller, Mary C..... 364
Miller, Minnie Mallery..... 22
Miller, Winona Boulton..... 82
Milligan, Mary Jane..... 342
Millis, Laura Clark..... 367
Mills, Nannie Lathan..... 209
Mills, Helen Gordon..... 284
Mirick, Catherine S..... 162
Mitchell, Nannie Ringo..... 110
Moncure, Edith Fairfax..... 339
Moon, Emily Brodhead..... 239
Moon, Sara H. Johnston..... 205
Moore, Frances Hershey..... 366
Moore, Katharine Donovan..... 60
Moorman, Celeste Talley..... 257
Morgan, Ara Ingalls..... 80
Morgan, Phoebe W..... 157
Morris, Daisy Reamey..... 279
Morris, Mary Lucy..... 75
Morris, Pattie Kean..... 274
Morrison, Katharine Forrester..... 27
Morse-Johnson, Marion..... 421
Mulkey, Blanche..... 145
Mulkey, Phyllis De Motte..... 146
Mullin, Charlotte Norville..... 267
Mullins, Louisa Norwood..... 19
Mundenhall, Ruth Duncan..... 364
Munn, Mary E. Kent..... 172
Munro, Alice Beecher..... 289
Munsell, Ida H..... 350
Murchison, Mary Stackhouse..... 20
Murden, Bessie Clare..... 294
Murden, Susan Maden..... 294
Murphy, Alybel Adams..... 246
Musselman, Mollie Biggs..... 394
Myers, Elizabeth S. Ficklen..... 288

Napier, Bessie Reed..... 345
Nash, Cynthia E. J..... 139
Navas, Bessie Stubblefield..... 389
Neel, Blanche Hall..... 75
Nelson, Mary..... 268
Nettleton, Katharine Arnold..... 63
Noble, Letitia Meriwether Demarest..... 391
Norris, Elizabeth Atkinson..... 99

Norville, Josephine..... 155
Norwood, Elizabeth A. Buck..... 20
Noyes, Mary Parkhurst..... 116

Olsen, Ella Hellman..... 149
O'Neil, Eva Allie..... 185
Osborne, Abbie L. Eddy..... 417
Osborne, Bernice H..... 374
Osborne, Julia 395
Oswin, Anna Louise Weir..... 91
Outland, Stella Martha..... 307
Overton, Daisy B..... 312
Owens, Adelaide Carter Graham..... 228
Owens, Clara Capers..... 257

Paddock, Glayds 79
Page, Sarah Rebecca Lester..... 81
Paine, Alice C..... 434
Palmer, Adrianna L..... 137
Palmer, Alice Morris..... 43
Palmer, Eva Wyman..... 162
Palmer, Gay W..... 163
Parker, Coralinn Wilson..... 66
Parker, Hannah Jeane..... 149
Parkinson, Minnie Eugenia Dewey..... 381
Parrott, Faith Thomas..... 279
Patch, Ida Bostwick..... 85
Patterson, Althea D. Louk..... 179
Patterson, Catherine Rector..... 370
Patterson, Josephine P..... 409
Patton, Mary Karns..... 84
Paul, Elena Hawes Thompson..... 323
Peck, Mary Jeannette Tucker..... 30
Perkins, Annie Shotwell..... 265
Perkins, Mabel Louise Rhodes..... 130
Perkins, Mary J..... 165
Perrine, Francesca Lansing..... 174
Peters, Annie Main..... 371
Pettibone, Mary Bailey..... 79
Pfeiffer, Anna Rankin..... 347
Phelps, Bertha Bryant..... 359
Phillips, Cora Pennock..... 182
Phillips, Edythe 202
Phillips, Elizabeth Norton..... 182
Phillips, Jessie Ent..... 7
Phipps, Mary McKinney..... 276
Pickard, Almira Frances..... 429
Pierce, Ida M. Weed..... 29
Pigott, Rosina Prague Richards..... 400
Pillsbury, Anna Gainer..... 82
Pillsbury, Martha S. C..... 169
Pitcher, Mary E..... 369

Plumb, Clara Estelle Walkley..... 170
Plummer, Cynthia Crossman..... 156
Plumstead, J. Adelaide..... 334
Poole, Amy Dorothy Dakin..... 97
Pope, Willetta B. Nickerson..... 310
Porter, Lucy Reno..... 395
Post, Stella Josephine..... 420
Potter, Ida McFeely..... 163
Preston, Nellie Spring..... 190
Price, Lucy House..... 204
Price, Mattie Bailey..... 32
Prince, Anna Hoss..... 142
Proctor, Lila Pendleton..... 396

Queck-Burner, Clarie Lyon..... 190

Ragsdale, Joyce Camp..... 397
Rainbolt, Katherine Duncan..... 364
Rand, Alice Bradbury..... 416
Raub, Maud Baldwin..... 5
Raunick, Lily Subers Larzelere..... 228
Record, C. Blanche Mascall..... 79
Redfield, Harriet C. Bulkeley..... 331
Redman, Emily Howlett..... 384
Reed, Ella E. F. Hodges..... 321
Reeder, Annie Dryden Kensett..... 408
Remer, Elinor Ware..... 200
Renshaw, Anne Carter Wickham..... 272
Rexford, Belle A. Rolston..... 38
Reynolds, Frances L..... 319
Rich, Ruth..... 73
Richards, Edith Sturtevant..... 418
Richmond, Clara Morss..... 241
Richmond, Lois Roxana Morss..... 240
Rickard, Sarah Hoffecker..... 8
Rickman, Mary Frances McWilliams..... 391
Riddle, Mary Ellen..... 303
Ridgely, Anne Selby Wolford..... 361
Riker, Ida Elizabeth..... 398
Riley, Elvira Lewis..... 297
Ringland, Margaret Smith..... 4
Robbins, Lilla F. Stickney..... 127
Robbins, Pauline Griggs..... 4
Roberts, Avarilla Fulford Patterson..... 412
Roberts, Dora Maria Horton..... 430
Roberts, Laura Lester..... 445
Robinson, Anna M. B..... 229
Robinson, Charlotte F. Plaisted..... 403
Robinson, Georgiana Ford..... 356
Robinson, Gertrude Weber..... 22
Robinson, Irene McCoy..... 388
Robinson, Mary Norma..... 192

Root, Julia C. 181
Roszell, Anna Bain 110
Rouse, Jennie 362
Rowe, Anna Mason 425
Rowland, Jane Miller 219
Rowland, Mary Glenn B. 103
Rowland, Mary Morgridge 221
Rule, Edith Brady 100
Runyon, Maria Theresa Tower 132
Russell, Annie M. Ewell 112
Russell, Elizabeth Heard 434
Russell, Lillian E. 330

Sale, Lillian 267
Sams, Caroline Earle 258
Sanborn, Augusta Ream 289
Sanders, Bessie Watts 253
Sanford, Natalie Drake 332
Saussy, Blanche E. Cavanaugh 369
Savage, Mary Huntington Barriger 69
Sawyer, Annie Dolliff 405
Scates, Addie Plummer 429
Schoonmaker, Mary Adele 188
Schultz, Bertha Peters 159
Scott, Loa Ermina, M. D. 215
Scovill, Irene C. R. 206
Screws, Emily Frances 302
Scribner, Georgie M. Lambert 404
Seabrook, Katherine Edmonson 75
Sears, Sara Elizabeth 193
Semple, Margaret Pease 439
Sessions, Leila Beach 61
Severance, Catherine F. Brown 70
Severance, Hattie J. Walbridge 43
Sewell, Mary Frances 389
Sexmith, Georgietta Hunter 36
Seymour, Fannie E. 133
Shackelford, Rachel Hall Estep 413
Shane, Maud Blackwell Wolford 361
Shannon, Marietta 138
Shaw, Elizabeth Channell 236
Shaw, Fanny Marlay 319
Sherman, Elizabeth R. 242
Shields, Sadie Ogden 150
Shiley, Annie Laurie 372
Shirer, Josephine Tanner 352
Shirer, Myrtle C. Drewry 346
Shirley, Mary Frances 92
Shneider, Jennie Chatham 232
Shoemaker, Maybelle R. Ord 438
Shore, Alice Gertrude 114
Showers, Edith Mae 292

Simmons, Almira Ellen..... 421
Simpson, Hattie Webb..... 104
Simpson, Mary Ella..... 15
Sims, Stitt Harris..... 258
Sinclair, Blanche Augusta..... 388
Sinclair, Josephine 123
Skinner, Carolyn Ruple..... 323
Sloan, Frances Blake..... 258
Sloan, Pearl Coleman..... 253
Smith, Agnes Montgomery..... 226
Smith, Anna M..... 119
Smith, Annie Louise Miller..... 71
Smith, Edna M. L..... 180
Smith, Eva Alice Howard..... 9
Smith, Fannie Holden..... 263
Smith, Henrietta E. Dauchy..... 322
Smith, Jessie McCardell..... 124
Smith, Julia Durfee..... 349
Smith, Lucy E..... 138
Smith, Margaret Welles..... 354
Smith, Myrtle Holm..... 100
Smith, Susan Alice Nicol..... 306
Snavely, Edith E..... 230
Snavely, Elizabeth 231
Snow, Louida W. Johnson..... 416
Spann, Anna H..... 368
Speer, Wilda Powe..... 302
Spofford, Elizabeth F. Hovey..... 50
Spraker, Josephine A. Batchelder..... 181
Sprinkel, Frances G. Peck..... 31
Sprout, Grace Lee Derby..... 317
Squyer, Leila Horton..... 178
Summy, Kate J. Strong..... 282
Sumner, Helen Laura..... 53
Sutherland, Fannie T..... 104
Stackhouse, Daisy Waller..... 21
Stackhouse, Florence Elizabeth..... 21
Stafford, Cornelia C..... 200
Stainback, Nora G..... 119
Stallings, Nannie Biggs..... 396
Stansfield, Mary T. Snowden..... 234
Stearns, Gertrude Meckling..... 54
Stewart, Charlotte Montague..... 330
Stewart, Lilly Boone..... 401
Stewart, Minnie Metsker..... 92
Stevens, Emma Gertrude..... 132
Stevens, Evangel Livingston..... 372
Stevens, Hattie C. Child..... 371
Stevens, Hattie Urania..... 56
Stevens, Mabelle Maude..... 432
Stevenson, Evelyn Rogers..... 252
Stickney, Gertrude Burdick..... 169

Stickney, Mary E. Smith..... 54
Stiles, Lillia Webber..... 128
Stiteler, Marguerite Haskins Wood..... 25
Stockbridge, Helen S..... 410
Stockton, Helen Bartley..... 154
Stoddard, Emma Waite..... 442
Stoddard, Laura Louise..... 352
Straight, Luella Bryant..... 360
Streibert, Emily Dayton..... 446
Strong, Emma Vera..... 109
Struckman, Daisy Miller..... 221
Stussy, Elizabeth B..... 2
Swords, Emma A. Walker..... 14
Sylvester, Sara S..... 291

Taft, Althea Mary Barr..... 150
Taft, Mary Wilcox..... 424
Talbot, Lucy Lee Bosworth..... 286
Tall, Emma Vaughan Smith..... 367
Tanner, Nancy Little..... 52
Tappan, Laura Maryland Carpenter..... 406
Tardy, Annie Southern..... 46
Taylor, Caroline Hooker..... 247
Taylor, Ellen Hatch..... 355
Taylor, Laura Butler..... 363
Taylor, Lura Bartlett..... 179
Thatcher, Luna Ada Jordan..... 56
Theaker, Mary Frailey..... 68
Theaker, Nellie 69
Thomas, Helen D. Tucker..... 124
Thomas, Margaret Harris..... 259
Thomas, Mary Smith..... 410
Thompson, Charlotte De M..... 120
Thompson, Eloise Morton..... 67
Thompson, Mary Riker..... 398
Thorp, Kathryn E..... 343
Thrady, Harrie Moore..... 192
Tilton, Fannie Griggs..... 348
Timberlake, Virginia Walker Redding..... 345
Titus, Mary E. Whitney..... 168
Tompkins, Martha Ayer Aldrich..... 16
Torrey, Helen Porter..... 328
Tower, Amelia Dent..... 362
Tracy, Mary R. Richmond..... 242
Tremaine, Isabel S..... 177
Triegloff, Marie Vance Bryant..... 359
Tucker, Beall B..... 124
Tucker, Lizzie M. Reed..... 418
Tucker, Mary Letitia Andrews..... 305
Turner, Alice E. White..... 342
Tustin, Hannah Mary..... 226
Twyeffort, Josephine W. Hollenback..... 207
Tyrell, Gertrude B..... 109

Ullman, Clara Ross..... 355
Underhill, Helen B..... 166
Underwood, Laura Whitford..... 102
Unstattd, Elizabeth Palina..... 365
Updegraff, Alice Maxwell Lamb..... 414
Upton, Helen C. Wheelock..... 326
Urmick, Agnes Osborne..... 394

Van Meter, Sue A..... 399
Van Orden, Julia..... 198
Van Patten, Lettie Muse..... 109
Van Syckle, Luella Maud..... 146
Van Syckle, Sophia Diantha..... 146
Vidor, Kate Wallis..... 24
Vining, Grace Alma..... 419
Vose, Grace Lillian Ware..... 130

Wadhams, Annie M. Tenney..... 67
Waite, Mary Alice Cooley..... 143
Wales, Mary Sophia Lent..... 197
Walker, Annie Reid..... 219
Walker, Camilla Farquhar..... 367
Walker, Edith Pillans..... 48
Walker, Florence E..... 128
Walker, Helen Emily W..... 333
Walker, Sarah E. Brown..... 404
Wallace, Agnes Mikell..... 259
Ware, Susie A..... 131
Warren, Grace Duncan..... 402
Waters, Martha Durham..... 222
Waters, Sara R..... 204
Watson, Ida Lackey..... 64
Watson, Josephine C. Rice..... 377
Watt, Sarah A..... 234
Webb, Gabriella Shaler..... 185
Webster, Cornelia S..... 170
Webster, Nellie E..... 170
Wells, Edith Chittenden, M. D..... 308
Wemsheimer, Blanche Balliet..... 1
Wensell, Caroline Meredith..... 228
Wentworth, Mary Perkins..... 283
Wentworth, Susan Armine..... 422
Wesselius, Effa L. Bangs..... 447
Westfall, Annie Maria..... 129
Weston, Etta R..... 134
Whedon, Ethel Mae..... 194
Whedon, Florence Kellogg..... 194
Wheeler, Effie Blue..... 21
Whipple, Marian..... 433
Whitcher, Mary Louisa..... 52
White, Dora E. Smith..... 64

White, Fannie C. 134
Whitehill, Ethel Florine 235
Whitehill, Mary Agnes 235
Whitmarsh, Nellie A. W. 139
Whitney, Ruth Sprague 114
Whittaker, Adaline Wight Harding 381
Whittaker, Barbara Sweet 36
Wight, Anna Manthe 411
Wiley, Cora Hambel 379
Wilcox, Blanche Little 195
Willcox, Nettie Hinchman 189
Williams, Edith Howard 78
Williams, Elsie G. Burkham 210
Williams, Julia G. 57
Williams, Sarah Andrews 299
Williams, Sophia Wells 10
Wilson, Alice Jenckes 12
Wilson, Letitia Pinnell 6
Wilson, Lillian May 158
Wingate, Harriet Ida 60
Winn, Betty Carter 344
Winter, Cora Belle 86
Winter, Nellie Murdock 147
Witter, Ella La Grange 320
Wood, Edna A. 336
Wood, Mary Williamson 32
Woodbury, Helen Francenna 73
Woods, Clinton McMillan 303
Woods, Sarah Dozier Power 22
Woolner, Clara Gibson 310
Worcester, Beulah Mae 164
Wortham, Fru Becton 26
Worthy, Susie Chapman 222
Wright, Florence M. 373
Wright, Mary Lillian Royer 55
Wulff, Mary V. 396
Wyman, Florence M. 413

Yeomans, Edith Marian 86
York, Alice May 405
Young, Jeannette S. C. 92
Young, Nettie Richardson 215
Younglove, Clara Charlotte Plumb 171
Yungling, Clara Elizabeth Heap 307

Zoebisch, Caroline Sheaman 206

ROLL OF HONOR

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Jonathan 211
Abney, Capt. Nathaniel 250
Adams, David 209
Adams, Jonathan 425
Adams, Corp. Levi 29
Adams, Corp. Nathaniel 388
Adams, Samuel 427
Adriance, Sergt. Theodorus 77
Aiken, William 167
Albee, Benjamin 423
Albee, Corp. James, Jr. 12
Alexander, John McNitt 24
Alexander, Capt. Samuel 48
Alexander, William 397
Allen, Isaac 308
Allen, Jacob 308
Allen, John 299
Allen, Nathan 13
Allen, Nathaniel 238
Allen, Major Noah 218
Allen, Lieut. Zebediah 132
Alston, William 32
Altman, Anthony 386
Alvord, Sergt. John 200
Ames, Capt. John 264
Anderson, Daniel 227
Anderson, Capt. David 18
Anderson, Capt. Richard 342
Anderson, Col. Robert 265
Anderson, Capt. William 50, 51
Angell, Daniel 160
Anthony, Philip 391, 400, 401
Armstrong, Capt. John 158
Arnett, Hannah White 173, 175
Arnett, Isaac 173
Arnold, Joseph 63
Ashely, Col. Samuel 306
Ashley, Lieut. Samuel, Jr. 306
Austin, Abiathar 421
Austin, John 392
Avery, Col. Ebenezer 183
Ayer, Thomas 16

Babcock, Major-General Joshua..... 97
Backus, Major Ebenezer..... 40
Bailey, Samuel 280
Baker, Ernst..... 386
Baker, Heman..... 436
Baker, Matthias..... 200, 202
Baker, Col. Otis..... 431
Baker, Sergt. Thomas..... 292
Baker, William..... 92
Baker, William..... 386
Baker, William..... 131, 420
Baldwin, Capt. John..... 282
Baldwin, Capt. Samuel..... 379
Ballard, Uriah..... 340
Balliet, Col. Stephen, 1st..... 1, 232
Baltzer, Anthony..... 349
Banta, Peter..... 90
Banta, Samuel..... 398
Barber, Matthew..... 448
Barnard, Sergt. Isaac..... 135
Barnard, Commander Tristram..... 135
Barnes, Col. Asa..... 355
Barratt, Hon. Phillip..... 205
Bartholomew, Abigail Patchen..... 343
Bartholomew, Benjamin..... 343
Bartholomew, Corp. Isaac..... 304
Bartlett, Nathaniel..... 179
Bassett, Col. Burwell..... 344
Bassett, Sergt. William..... 415
Batchelder, Samuel, 3d..... 181
Batcheller, Lieut. Abraham..... 341
Batcheller, Capt. David..... 425
Batcheller, Capt. Ephraim..... 341
Batterson, Joseph..... 444
Bayless, Benjamin..... 105
Bayley, Daniel 167
Baylis, Corp. John..... 200
Bayly, John..... 5
Beasley, Leonard..... 246
Beatty, George..... 222
Beaver, George..... 372
Beebe, Stewart..... 134
Beecher, Burr..... 289
Beeman, Moses..... 121
Beggs, Thomas..... 358
Belknap, Sergt. Nathaniel..... 136
Bell, Capt. James..... 262
Bemis, Josiah..... 126
Bemis, Josiah, Jr..... 126
Benham, Sergt.-Major Jared..... 336
Bennett, Jacob..... 162
Benton, David..... 156

Benton, William..... 280
Besse, Jabez..... 135
Bethea, John..... 17
Bigelow, Elisha 387
Blackman, Lieut. Elisha..... 5
Blackwell, Col. Jacob..... 360, 361, 362
Blake, Isham..... 258
Blake, Sergt. Philip..... 331
Blake, Sergt. William..... 431
Blakemore, Thomas..... 394, 396
Blashfield, Ozen..... 53
Bliss, Abraham..... 310
Bliss, William..... 125
Blount, William 51
Boland, Lieut. David..... 190
Booker, George, Jr..... 46
Boone, Col. Daniel..... 401
Bostwick, Corp. Andrew..... 59
Bostwick, Samuel..... 85
Bouton, Capt. Noah..... 215
Boykin, Lieut. Burwell..... 251, 252
Boynton, David..... 420
Bradley, Francis 79
Bradley, James 315
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr..... 320, 322
Brady, Capt. John..... 100
Bragg, John 312, 313
Brainerd, Capt. Daniel..... 63
Brakeman, Ludovic..... 343
Brantley, Thomas 295
Bratton, Col. William.....256, 258, 259
Breed, John 382
Bright, Michael, Jr..... 7
Bristol, Gideon 351
Brodhead, Ensign Garrett..... 239
Brookhouse, Capt. Robert..... 283
Brooks, Lieut. Elisha.....249, 251
Brooks, Zachariah Smith..... 256
Brown, Bernard 34, 286
Brown, George 314
Brown, Ensign Ichabod..... 43
Brown, Issachar 70
Brown, Capt. John..... 335
Brown, John, Jr..... 20
Brown, Matthew 450
Browne, Commissary General John..... 275
Browning, James 9, 435
Bryan, Judge George..... 229
Bryan, Morgan 46
Bryant, David 359, 360
Buck, Capt. Ebenezer..... 20
Buck, Col. Jonathan..... 20

Buck, Samuel, Jr. 327
Bucknam, Lieut. Nathan 148
Buford, Major William 243
Bulkeley, Giles 331
Bullock, William 244
Bunting, William 406
Burbank, Sergt. John 117
Burche, Capt. Benjamin 68
Burgess, Capt. Edward 119
Burkham, Stephen 210
Burlinghame, Philip, Jr. 35
Burnap, Timothy 97
Burnham, Jonathan 293
Burrell, Benjamin 139
Bussey, Lieut. Edward 323
Butcher, Lieut. Samuel 34, 286
Butler, Capt. James 245, 249, 251, 253
Butts, Sergt. Rufus 379

Cadmus, Peter 282
Caldwell, Rev. David, D. D., M. D. 207
Caldwell, Rachel Craighead 207
Calkins, John 238
Callahan, Lieut. Joel 46
Calloway, Richard 141
Camp, Thomas 345
Camp, Thomas 397
Campbell, Capt. Aeneas 119
Campbell, Col. Alexander 116
Campbell, Isaac 321
Campbell, John 166
Campbell, John 89, 365
Cantrell, Capt. Stephen 261
Capers, Capt. William 257
Carleton, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr. 73
Carpenter, Benjamin 58
Carpenter, Joseph 424
Carpenter, Deacon Stephen 203, 204
Carr, Dabney 339
Carter, Charles 227, 228
Carter, Lieut. Joseph 421
Carter, Lieut. Samuel 385
Cary, Archibald 339
Case, Sergt. Dudley 170
Case, Capt. Job 385
Castle, Abel 446
Center (Senter), Abel 167
Chaffee, Abiel 132
Chaffee, Nathaniel, Jr. 148
Chamberlin, Lieut.-Col. William 143, 366
Chandler, Josiah 444
Chapin, Capt. Gideon 158

Chapman, David 140
Chapman, William 222
Chapman, William 357
Chase, Eleazer 375
Chase, Col. Jonathan 434
Cheney, Ebenezer, Jr. 387
Chesebro, Christopher 292
Chesebrough, Amos 243
Chesebrough, Samuel 382
Childs, Samuel 82
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas 29, 152
Church, Joshua 97
Churchill, Joseph 40
Claghorn, Capt. George 54
Clark, Brig. Gen. Elijah 25
Clark, Capt. James 228
Clark, John 25
Clark, Lemuel 40
Clark, Nathaniel 357
Clark, Phineas 415
Clarke, Corp. Ebenezer 45
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin 343
Cleveland, Capt. Robert 14
Cochran, James 346
Cochran, Robert 5
Cockrell, Peter 151
Cody, Isaac 191
Coe, David 338
Coe, Sergt. Jonathan, Jr. 66
Coffin, Abner 431
Cogswell, Major William 332
Colburn, Jonathan 430
Cole (Cowles), Justin 308
Cole, Lieut. Marcus 379
Cole, Seth 177
Coleman, William 250
Coleman, William, Jr. 250
Collier, Jason 417
Collins, Lieut. Daniel 60
Collins, Joseph 439
Colman, Corp. Ebenezer 325
Colton, Thomas 356
Cone, Sergt. Israel 57
Cone, Corp. Phineas 336
Conklin, John 284
Conyers, Capt. John 74
Cook, Capt. Isaac 218
Cook, Lieut.-Col. Isaac, Jr. 218
Cooke, Gov. Nicholas 11, 12
Cooley, Capt. Benjamin 440
Cooley, Solomon 143
Coomes, John 356

Cooper, Lieut. Benjamin A. 175
Cooper, John Martin 2
Cooper, Leighton 342
Corbin, Timothy 146
Cornelison, Michael 130
Corning, Uriah 433
Corwin, Joshua 186
Cottle, Corp. Silas 427
Courtnay, Hercules 290
Craft, Moses 98, 101
Crain, John 84
Crane, Joseph 129
Crane, Lieut.-Col. Thaddeus 223
Crary, Lieut. Benjamin 38
Crawford, Alexander 25
Crawford, James 95
Cresap, Lieut. Daniel 437, 438
Cresap, Daniel 437, 438
Cresap, Lieut. Joseph 414
Cresap, Capt. Michael 123
Cresap, Col. Thomas 125, 414, 437, 438
Cressy, Gould 335
Creswell, Rev. James 21, 251
Crooks, Thomas 92
Crowell, David 169
Crowell, Sylvanus 173
Crozier, Sergt. John 109
Cuddeback, Capt. Abraham 187
Cuddeback, Benjamin 197
Culbertson, Capt. Robert 373, 374
Culver, Eliakim 100
Cummings, Lieut. Samuel 305
Cummings, William 90
Cummins, Asa 294
Cunningham, Ensign John 399
Currey, Stephen 274
Curry, Capt. James 224
Curry, Lieut. Robert 226
Curtis, Sergt. Joshua 419
Curtiss, Lieut. John 63
Curtiss, Stiles 63
Cushing, Ezekiel 403
Cushing, Loring 403

Dabney, Brig.-Gen. John 34, 286
Daggett, Rev. Napthali 408
Dailey, Jesse 34, 286
Dale, Capt. Samuel 366
Dana, Capt. William 105, 107
Dandridge, Lieut. Robert 263
Dane, Daniel 67
Darling, Moses 42

Davidson, Francis 102
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. William..... 150, 192
Davies, Col. Samuel..... 277, 279
Davis, Capt. James..... 218, 221, 222
Davis, Lieut. Joseph..... 288
Davis, Deacon Joshua..... 83
Davis, Joshua 167
Davis, Timothy 167
Davis, William 277, 279
Day, James 327
Day, Thomas 327
De Graffenreid, Sergt. Tscharner..... 297
De Haas, Brig.-Gen. John Phillip..... 232
De Kalb, John..... 213
Deming, David 156
Demint, Jarrett 393
Denison, Sergt. Daniel..... 183
Denison, George 99
Dent, Lieut. John..... 362
Deshler, David 221, 222
Deshon, Capt. Daniel..... 27
Dexter, John 433
Dewey, Gideon 381
Dewey, Major Zebadiah..... 41
De Witt, Capt. Lucas..... 242
Dickson, Col. Joseph..... 26
Dingman, Andrew 239
Dinkle, Peter 122, 124
Donelson, Capt. William..... 180
Donnell, Capt. Benjamin..... 113
Donnell, Benjamin, Jr..... 113
Doughty, Christopher 285
Downes, Adjt. William..... 267
Downing, Capt. Thomas..... 31
Drake, Benjamin 155, 267
Drake, Ebenezer 332
Drake, Capt. Samuel..... 239
Drake, Lieut. Thomas..... 34, 286
Dreisbach, Simon, Jr..... 149
Drew, Thomas Collins..... 41
Drewry, Capt. John..... 277, 279
Drown, Sergt. Benjamin, Jr..... 295
Duncan, Dr. Samuel..... 401, 402
Dunham, Jesse 260
Dunlap, Lieut. John W..... 79
Dunn, Capt. Samuel..... 242
Dunscombe, Andrew 273
Dunwoody, James 341
Durand, Samuel 329
Durfee, Gideon 349
Durham, John 222

Du Val, Sergt. Benjamin 370
Duval, Samuel 273

Eastman, Tilton 88
Easton, Col. James 239
Eaton, Nathan 161, 162, 163
Eddy, Capt. John 104
Edson, Joel 418
Edwards, John 269
Edwards, Capt. Oliver 365
Edwards, Samuel 130
Egleston, Major Azariah 13
Elderkin, Lieut. Bela 432
Elderkin, Brig.-Gen. Jedediah 432
Ellis, Lieut. John 323
Elmer, Capt. Nathaniel 186, 188, 189
Emerson, Daniel 157
Emerson, Major Edward 427
Emerson, Jonathan 219, 221
Emery, John 211
Emmons, John 376
Engle, Lieut. Andrew 362
Ensign, Capt. John, Jr. 212
Espy, Lieut. James 319
Evans, Corp. Evan 8
Evans, Col. John 33
Evans, Nathan 21
Evans, Zachariah 22

Fairbanks, Josiah 52, 358
Fairbanks, Capt. Joseph 128
Fairbanks, Nahum 141
Fairchild, Abiel 337
Fairchild, Abiel, Jr. 413
Falls, Capt. Gilbraith 209
Farnsworth, Oliver 411
Farnum, Rev. Richard 243
Farrand, Lieut. Bethuel 144
Farrand, William 43
Faucher, Isaac 216
Faunce, Thomas 418
Fay, Asa 428
Fay, David 373
Fenderson, William 405
Fenn, Sergt. Jason 59
Ferris, Sergt. Jonathan 274
Fetters, William 151
Fifield, Ensign Samuel 38
Fisk, Capt. Joshua 434
Fisk, Sergt. Robert 307
Flournoy, Col. Thomas 31, 32
Follett, Martin Dewy 288

Folsom, Capt. Benjamin 313, 314
Forbes, Sergt. John 317
Forney, Capt. Peter 302, 303
Forrest, Lieut. Col. Thomas 229
Forrester, Capt. Simon 27
Foster, Ephraim 280
Foster, Capt. Gideon 437
Foster, Sergt. William 327
Fowler, Corp. Amos 147
Francis, Capt. Arnold 55
Franklin, Robert 10, 11
Frazer, Brig.-Gen. Persifor 367
Freeman, Samuel 447
French, Israel 333
Frey, Major John 385
Frisbie, Ebenezer 271
Fry, Joshua, Jr. 398
Fulford, Major John 411, 412
Fuller, Stephen 373

Gaddis, John 366, 367
Gaines, Capt. James 23, 276
Gaither, Lieut. John 102, 104
Gallop, Enos 308
Galusha, Capt. Jonas 29
Garland, Ensign Dodivah 403
Garrison, Lieut. Isaac 44
Gatchell, Capt. Samuel 408
Gibson, Thomas 310
Griffin, Simon 36
Gillespie, Capt. Daniel 207
Gillett, Asa 179
Gillman, David 171
Glatz, Col. Jacob 122
Glenn, Lieut. James 103, 415
Glover, Col. Joseph 14
Gobin, Capt. Charles 4
Goldsborough, Hon. Robert 412
Goodrich, Jared 106
Granger, Dr. Amos 170, 171
Granger, Samuel 318
Grant, Joel 65, 66
Gray, Joseph 169
Graydon, Capt. Alexander 229
Gregg, Capt. James 16
Gregg, John 300
Greene, Eleazer 446
Greer, Andrew 298
Griffin, Joseph 200
Griswold, Seth 65, 66
Grout, Elijah 96

Haft, John 235
Hails, Capt. Robert..... 49
Hale, Capt. Jonathan..... 69
Hall, Lieut. Edward..... 316
Hamilton, David 248
Hamilton, William 214
Hancock, William 368
Hand, Darius 237
Harding, Stephen 381
Haring, Capt. Abraham..... 390, 391
Harper, William 149
Harris, Daniel 159
Harrison, James 249
Harrold, Christopher 386
Harrold, John 386
Hart, Edward 34, 286
Hart, Hon. John..... 34, 286
Hart, Samuel 403
Hartshorn, Oliver 356
Haskell, John 116
Haskins, Abraham 442
Haskins, Thomas 25
Hastings, Samuel 433
Hastings, Dr. Seth..... 448, 449
Hatch, Lemuel 259
Hause, Peter 364
Hawes, David 322, 323
Hawkins, Capt. William Adrian..... 80
Hawthorne, Capt. Daniel..... 27
Hayes, Capt. Joseph..... 210
Hayes, Major Samuel..... 174
Hayes, Lieut. Solomon..... 210
Haynes, Israel 429
Haynes, Thomas 16
Hayward, Joseph 422
Hazen, Capt. Samuel 87
Heal, Corp. John..... 309
Heard, David 434
Heard, Richard 434
Heath, Aaron 178
Hebard, Ahimaaz 37
Heilman, Lieut. John Adam..... 230, 231
Heisler, Frederick 119
Heister, Col. John..... 225
Hempstead, Joshua 324
Hempstead, Corp. William..... 324
Henry, Gov. Patrick..... 265
Herrington, Richard 75
Hesser, Frederick 68, 69
Heyden, William, Jr..... 56
Hichborn, Robert 18, 20
Hicks, Col. George..... 300

Hicks, Nathan 86
Hight, James 403
Hildreth, Dr. Samuel 320
Hiley, Jacob 75
Hill, Caleb 78
Hill, Lieut. Col. James 119
Hill, Nathaniel 130, 131
Hills, Lieut. Col. Medad 58
Hilton, Joseph 178
Hinman, Abijah 448
Hitchcock, Samuel 440
Hoadley, Culpepper 333
Hoadley, Nathaniel 198
Hoadley, William 333
Hoar, Lieut. Peter 416
Hobbs, Sergt. Josiah 404, 405
Hobbs, Thomas 407
Hodgkins, John 113
Hogge, James 358
Holabird, Timothy 378
Holland, William 117, 118
Hollenback, Ensign Matthias 207
Holliday, Zacharias 276
Hollister, Abner 372
Hollowell, Sials T. 46
Holmes, Capt. John 346
Holt, Capt. Thomas David 277, 279
Hood, James 233
Hooker, Capt. James 247
Hooper, Capt. Levi 166
Hopkins, Lieut. Caleb 7
Hopson, Lieut. Joseph 263
Horning, Adam 380
Horsley, Lieut. William 273
Horton, Sergt. Abel 129
Hotchkiss, Elisha 333
Houghton, Lieut.-Col. Joab 104
Hovey, Capt. Thomas 50
Howard, Elisha 78
Howard, George 115
Howard, Jonathan 43
Howard, Samuel 9
Howell, Israel, Jr. 59
Hoyt, Capt. David 219, 221
Hoyt, Jacob 219, 221
Hubbard, Abner 289
Hubbard, Capt. George 338
Hubbard, Joel 81
Hubbard, Ensign Jonathan 51
Hubbell, Thaddeus 70
Hughes, Col. Archelaus 208
Humphrey, Isaac 353

Humphreys, Capt. John 286
Humphreys, Lieut. John 34
Hunter, Col. James 36
Hunter, Joseph 154
Hunter, Joseph, Jr. 154
Hunter, Ensign Patrick 102, 104
Huntington, Capt. William 365
Hurd, Sergt. Reuben 60
Hurley, John 280
Hyde, Lieut. Col. Caleb 325
Hyde, Ensign Thomas 38

Ingersoll, Samuel 178
Ingersoll, Capt. Thomas 270
Izard, Hon. Ralph 255

Jackson, Col. Giles 356, 440
Jefferson, Gov. Thomas 274
Jenckes, John 11, 12
Jenkins, James 369
Jenks, Thomas 54
Jennings, Burritt 321
Jennings, Capt. William 68
Jessup, James Edward 111
Jewett, Lieut. Joseph 297
Johnson, David 442
Johnson, Corp. Hezekiah 330
Johnson, John 334
Johnson, Gov. Thomas 121, 122, 123
Johnston, Capt. Archibald 266
Johnston, Col. James 264
Johnston, Sergt. John 370
Johnston, Jonas 256
Johnston, Dr. Launcelot 345
Johnston, Capt. Nathan 256
Jordan, Dr. Clement 402
Jordan, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel 56
Jones, Lieut. James 85
Jones, Lieut. Samuel 46, 82
Jones, William Richard 152

Keator, Matthew 200, 202
Keator, Nicholas 202
Kellogg, Isaac 193, 194
Kellogg, Martin 193, 194
Kellogg, Capt. Noah 193, 194
Kellogg, Noah, Jr. 193, 194
Kellogg, Samuel 71
Kelsey, Capt. Jonas 72
Kendall, Rev. Thomas, 1st 183
Kendall, William 114
Kenney, James 110

Kent, Elisha 135
Kent, James 172
Ketchum, John 186
Ketchum, Philip 186
Kimball, Capt. Aaron 28
Kimball, Benjamin 402
Kimball, Edmund 134
Kincaid, Capt. James 243
King, Benjamin 19
King, Thomas 189
Kingsbury, Capt. Asa 305
Kingsland, Isaac 44
Kingsley, Lieut. Moses 125
Kinney, Corp. Elijah 444
Kinney, Stephen 193
Kirtland, Ensign Daniel 240
Knapp, Elnathan 157
Knapp, Lieut. Jabez 153
Knowels, John 53
Knowler, Benjamin 147
Kullock, Lieut. Shepard 173
Kreidelbach, John 350

Lamb, David 79
Lamb, David 381
Lane, Capt. Daniel 405
Langstoff, John 23
Larzelere, Nicholas 228
Laskey, Robert 138
Lawrence, Elijah 352
Layman (La Mont), Cornelius 238
Leach, Sergt. Valentine 217
Leavitt, Lieut. Thomas 426
Lee, John 447
Lee, Dr. Jonathan 120
Leffingwell, Lieut. Col. Benajah 329
Legg, Sergt. David 180
Leggett, Thomas 443
Leland, Phineas 388
Leland, Thomas 77
Lemont, Capt. John 114
Lent, Hercules 196, 197
Leonard, Isaac 61
Leonard, Simeon 143
Lesher, Capt. John 216
Lester, Jeremiah 80, 81
Letcher, Col. William 288
Letts, Nehemiah 375
Lewis, Ensign Jacob 297
Lewis, Fielding 393
Lewis, Robert 48
Lewis, Samuel 333

Libbey, Reuben 174
Lindsay, Hon. Robert..... 207
Lines, Abel 333
Lipscomb, William 295
Littell, William 89
Little, Col. Moses..... 52, 125
Lockwood, Joshua 253, 254
Lockwood, Judge Richard..... 319
Lockwood, Capt. Timothy..... 176, 177
Lodge, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr..... 312
Logan, James 363, 390, 391
Loker, Capt. Isaac..... 140
Long, Capt. Gabriel..... 111, 354
Long, Corp. James..... 376
Long, Robert 300, 301, 302
Longdon, John..... 124
Longyear, Johannes 202
Loose, Ensign George..... 160, 161, 163
Lothrope, Major Daniel..... 115
Lothrope, Lieut. Daniel, Jr..... 115
Lott, Jeremiah 211
Loxley, Col. Benjamin..... 99
Low, Cornelius 24
Lowrey, Thomas 106
Lucas, William 165
Lusk, Capt. James..... 264
Lutz, John 216
Lyman, Elisha 311
Lyman, Lieut. Timothy..... 41
Lynde, Jonathan 446
Lyon, Lieut. Matthew..... 154
Lyon, Nehemiah Webb..... 190

McAlister, Major Hugh..... 142
McAlister, Sergt. John..... 20, 21
McCall, George 17, 19
McCann, Patrick 386
McCobb, James 403
McDonald, Dr. Donald..... 311
McGarrough, Major Joseph..... 218
Mackey, Sergt. James..... 70
Maclay, William 234
McMellen, John 404
McMillen, Alexander 374
Macomber, Jonathan 227
McPherson, Matthew 209
Maden, George 294
Magruder, Capt. Joseph..... 280
Magruder, Samuel 280
Mallery, Sergt. Samuel..... 22
Manley, Daniel 422
Mann, Andrew 328

Manning, David 440
Manning, Hezekiah 326
Marsh, Ebenezer 162
Marsh, Corp. Elias 53
Marshall, Rev. Abraham 246
Marshall, Rev. Daniel 246
Martin, John 297
Martling, Abraham 81
Mason, Caleb 177
Mason, Col. David 296, 298
Mason, Hugh 425
Mason, Lieut. Timothy 203, 204
Massey, Caleb 150
Massey, Sergt. Jonathan 73
Massie, Major Thomas 273
Matthews, Lieut. Caleb 325
Maupin, Daniel 286
Maupin, Daniel, Jr. 34
Mauzy, Peter 87
Maxson, John 10
Maxwell, Lieut. Col. Hugh 414
Maxwell, Capt. James 428
Maynard, Levi 306
Mayo, Lieut. Joseph 136
Mendenhall, Thomas 275
Merchant, William 250
Meredith, Thomas 228
Meriwether, Capt. William 363, 390, 391
Merrick, Sergt. Joseph 101
Merrill, Daniel 135
Merrill, Capt. Samuel 86
Mersereau, Judge Joshua 384
Mesick, Thomas, Jr. 137
Metsker, Conrad 92
Mikell, Lieut. John 259
Miller, Abraham 225, 226
Miller, Capt. Elisha 74
Miller, Robert Johnston 210
Mitchell, Rev. John 386
Moffett, Col. George 30
Montague, John 22
Montague, Jonathan 330
Montayne, Sergt. Peter 202
Moore, Goff 86
Moore, Major John 86
Morehouse, David 348
Morey, Thomas 292
Morgan, Capt. David 33, 34, 285
Morgan, Major General Daniel 438
Morgan, John 378
Morgan, William 329
Morrill, Lieut. Laban 409

Morrill, Nathaniel 416
Morris, George 33, 34, 285
Morrison, Sergt. James 111
Morrison, Sergt. Major John 6
Morse, Joseph 52
Moseley, Capt. Abisha 271
Moseley, Increase 271
Mosely, Capt. Joseph 203, 204
Moss, Capt. Zealy 383
Moulton, Noah 371
Moulton, Reuben 448
Mulkey, Rev. Philip 145, 146
Munford, Col. William Green 389
Munroe, Capt. Benjamin 128
Murdock, Corp. Benjamin 147
Murphy, Sergt. William 78
Muse, Fauntly 109
Myers, Capt. John 350
Myrick, Adjt. Joshua 440

Nash, John 324
Nash, Lieut. Moses 66
Neafie, John 290, 291
Neal, Micajah 90, 367
Neff, Capt. Rudolph 407
Nelson, Major John 268
Nelson, Major Gen. Thomas 272
Newcomb, Daniel 355
Newland, Rial 448
Newman, Isaac 239
Nichols, Capt. Robert 192
Nickerson, Uriah 310
Nisbet, John 15
Noble, Asahel 203
Noble, Lieut. Matthew 204
Norman, William 299
North, Stephen 385
Norton, Joel 60
Norton, Ensign John 182
Norwood, Capt. John 19

Ogden, Quartermaster Robert 150
Ogilvie, Kimbrough Tinsley 112
Orr, William 374
Osborne, Col. Alexander 15
Osborne, Lieut. Bennett 394, 395
Ottinger, Christopher 3, 236
Owens, Thomas 342

Page, Hon. John 185
Paine, Sergt. Stephen 379
Paine, Rev. William 406

Painter, Lieut. Edward 185
Palmer, Sergt. William 377
Pardee, John 182
Parker, Lieut. James 87
Parker, Capt. Joshua 378
Parmele, Corp. Thomas 448
Parmelee, Capt. Theodore 214
Parmenter, Deliverance 425
Parsons, Timothy 125
Patterson, Maj. Gen. John 13
Patterson, John 344
Paull, Lieut. James 2
Payne, Abraham 107
Payne, Lieut. Josiah 252
Payne, Samuel 158
Peabody, Deacon Moses 56
Pearce, Ensign Ephraim 195
Peckham, Benjamin 382
Pendleton, Henry, Jr. 396
Penn, Col. Abram 208, 277, 279
Penniman, Bethuel 418
Penniman, William 316
Penniman, William, Jr. 316
Pennington, John 118
Perkins, Capt. Abraham 163
Perkins, Ebenezer 324
Perkins, Gilbert 403
Perkins, Richard 403
Perkins, Col. William H. 273
Perry, David 135
Phelps, Jacob 347, 348
Phelps, Col. Noah 63
Philips, Lieut. Josiah 226, 236
Phillips, Major Samuel 409
Pickens, Brig. Gen. Andrew 299
Pine, Martin Joseph 439
Pixley, William 63
Plank, John 380
Plumb, Nathaniel 435
Plummer, Thomas 428
Pomeroy, Maj. Gen. Seth 270
Pond, Robert 432
Porter, Col. Joshua 40
Posey, Lieut. Col. Thomas 399
Potter, John 185
Potter, Col. Samuel 396
Powe, Thomas 300
Preston, Robert 31, 32
Priest, Corp. John 280
Prioleau, Samuel 248
Prioleau, Samuel, Jr. 248
Prior, Major Abner 347, 348

Proctor, James 416
Proctor, Johnson 305
Prout, Sergt. John 202
Pryor, Lieut. Emory 408
Pulver, Hendrick 199
Purdy, Lieut. Solomon 197
Putnam, Ezra 45
Putnam, Henry 417

Rall, Rev. Thomas 76
Ramsay, Thomas 369
Ramsey, Lieut. William 155, 156
Randolph, Lieut. Peter 400
Randolph, Thomas Mann 339
Ranney, Stephen 363
Ranney, Willett 348
Rathbun, Benjamin 245
Raymond, Sergt. Nathaniel 88
Raymond, Simeon 88
Rawson, Josiah 77
Read, John 206
Redd, Lieut. John 277, 278, 279, 280
Redding, Anderson 345
Reed, Col. James 103
Reed, Capt. John 105
Reid, Sergt. John I. 171
Reid, Capt. Nathan 208
Rhoades, David 440
Rhodes, Capt. Robert 73, 74
Rice, Sergt. Adam 445
Rice, Lieut. Jonas 85
Rice, Samuel 335
Richards, Josiah 400
Richardson, Dudley 46
Richardson, Sergt. John 432
Richardson, Brig. Gen. Richard 254
Richardson, Wiley 429
Richardson, Capt. William 243
Richmond, Robert 241, 242
Riddick, Isaac 46
Riddick, Hon. Joseph 46
Ridley, Corp. Samuel 223
Ringgold, William 268
Risdon, Corp. Josiah 448, 449
RoBards, William, Jr. 304
Roberts, Lieut. James 74
Roberts, James 199
Roberts, Joseph 390
Roberts, Robert 67
Rockwell, Amasa 206
Rockwell, Daniel 293
Rodney, Brig. Gen. Thomas 260

Roe, Nathaniel 188
Root, Hon. Jesse 181
Root, Dr. Josiah 336
Root, Samuel 102
Rouse, Capt. John 362
Rowland, John 217, 219
Rowland, Capt. Jonathan 191
Rowley, Ensign Daniel 120
Rubert, Leonard 7
Rupert, Lieut. John Philip 6, 7
Russell, Lieut. John 153
Russell, Brig. Gen. William 108, 112
Russell, Col. William 395
Ryer, John 199

Sabin, Elisha 55
Sale, Dr. John 262, 266, 267
Salisbury, Lieut. Ambrose 64
Saltonstall, Brig. Gen. Gurdon 27
Saltonstall, Major Winthrop 27
Sands, George 200, 202
Sanford, Rev. David 315
Savage, Lieut. Elisha 385
Sawyer, Col. Ephraim 4
Sawyer, Sergt. Manasseh 446
Sawyer, Major James 237
Sayres, James 171
Schenck, Capt. John 181
Scott, Lieut. David 215
Scott, Jeremiah 295
Scott, Capt. Matthew 218, 361
Scout, Ensign Aaron 407
Scudder, Richard 282
Scureman, John 239
Sears, Ebenezer 387, 388
Seely, Jonas 153
Selden, Col. Samuel 233
Selleck, Gersham 75
Senter, Benjamin 377
Sevier, Brig. Gen. John 142
Sexton, Capt. George 419
Seymour, Elisha 307
Sharp, Mathew 445
Sharpe, Lieut. John 26
Shattuck, Joseph 166
Shaver, Frederick 283
Sheffield, Major Thomas 382
Sherman, Capt. Henry 196
Sherman, Hon. Roger 212
Shive, George 234
Shores, Thomas 93
Shuck, Lieut. Jacob 339

Siddall, Stephen 247
Sill, Dr. Elisha 31
Silliman, Sergt. Daniel 325
Simmons, Lieut. Lemuel 421
Sinclair, Joshua 444
Slack, Sergt. James 262
Slafter, John 317
Slaughter, Capt. John 277, 279
Slaughter, Lieut. John S. 111
Slauson, Major Ebenezer 184, 200
Slavens, Isaiah 107, 389
Smalley, Capt. David 154
Smith, Lieut. Abraham 337, 413
Smith, Abram, Jr. 223
Smith, David 368
Smith, Joseph 65
Smith, Matthew 61
Smith, Matthew 250
Smith, Richard 28
Smith, Richard 383
Smith, Col. Ribert 367
Smith, Adjt. Robert 165
Smith, Sergt. Samuel 62
Smith, Thomas 97, 99
Snavely, John Ulrich 231
Snow, Abner 64
Snowden, Quartermaster Isaac 234
Snyder, Henry 101
Soper, Major Edmund 316
Southern, Gipson, Jr. 46
Southworth, Major William 448
Speed, Capt. James 49, 50, 94
Spencer, Capt. Calvin 300, 301, 302
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph 61, 322
Spring, Ebenezer 190
Springer, Capt. Nathaniel 375
Standish, Amasa 67
Standish, Lemuel 117
Stanley, James 325
Stanton, Sergt. Joseph 382
Staples, Major Samuel 277, 279
Starbird, Moses 139
Steen, Matthew 227
Stephenson, James 103
Stetson, Oliver 39, 351
Stevens, Ebenezer 238
Stevens, Elisha 329
Stewart, Daniel, Jr. 269
Stewart, Lieut. William 224
Stickney, Lieut. Abraham 167
Stickney, Sergt. Oliver 127

Stockbridge, Corp. David 410
Stockton, Robert 396
Stoddard, Capt. Orange 318, 320
Stoddard, Capt. Ralph 352
Stone, Nimrod 91
Stout, Ensign Moses 34, 286
Streeter, Benjamin 134
Strobel, Lieut. Daniel 17, 19, 244
Stroecker, Sergt. John 79
Strong, James 364
Strother, John 393
Strother, William 300
Stroud, Col. Jacob 291
Strowbridge, George 350
Stuart, Corp. Charles 206
Swarthout, Lieut. John 44, 45
Swift, Corp. John 133
Swift, Samuel 376

Talbot, Josiah 422
Tallman, Col. Benjamin 370
Tanner, Lieut. Thomas, Jr. 352
Taylor, Lieut. Col. Isaac 39
Taylor, Col. John 184
Taylor, Joseph 303, 304
Taylor, Capt. Samuel 436
Ten Eyck, Matthew 200, 202
Ten Eyck, Richard 200, 202
Tenny, Capt. William 195
Terrell, Lieut. Israel 61
Terrell, Oliver 214
Teter, George 386
Thayer, Capt. Abel 123
Thayer, Amos 424
Thomas, Jeremiah 219, 221
Thomas, John 46, 82
Thomas, Adjt. William 410
Thompson, Capt. Alexander 205
Thompson, David 159
Thompson, Capt. Isaiah 62
Thompson, James 440
Thompson, Lieut. Jonathan 440
Thompson, Samuel 429, 430
Thompson, Dr. Thaddeus 440
Tillard, Lieut. Col. Edward 413
Tilton, Sergt. John 284
Tisdale, Edward 422
Tisdale, Capt. Ebenezer 422
Tomlinson, Joseph 280
Tower, Benjamin 425
Tower, Sergt. Isaac 229
Trezavant, Dr. John Timothy 314

True, Ezekiel 53
Trumbull, Sergt. Robert 108
Tucker, Lieut. Moses 260
Tucker, Silas 30, 31
Tully, Elias 357
Tupper, Quartermaster-Sergeant William 354
Turner, Zadoc 76
Turney, Asa 161, 162. 163
Tuttle, Enos 219, 221
Twitchell, Sergt. Daniel 82
Tyler, John D. 94
Tyrrell, Eliakim 333

Udall, John 107
Upshaw, Capt. James 110
Ustick, Rev. Thomas 295, 303

Vail, Capt. Benjamin 186
Van Antwerp, Lewis Simon 175
Van Buskirk, Isaac 365
Van Der Burgh, Capt. Henry 212
Van Dyck, Lieut. Col. Cornelius 175
Van Inwegen, Hermanus (Herman) 187
Van Liew, Frederick 178
Van Meter, Col. Garrett 399
Van Orden, Andreas 198
Vansant, Lieut. Garrett 228
Vaughan, Lieut. Col. Joseph 236, 237
Vincent, Daniel 96
Vose, Jeremiah 337

Wait, Col. Benjamin 269
Waite, William 97
Walker, Capt. Joshua 139
Walker, Dr. Thomas 392
Walker, Col. Timothy 272
Walker, Capt. Timothy, Jr. 272
Wallace, Rev. John 369
Waller, Major George 277, 279, 280
Ward, Capt. James 360
Wardell, Eliakim 440
Ware, Nathan 130
Ware, Capt. Robert 302
Warner, Ensign Nicholas 291
Warner, Seth 185
Warner, Thomas 271
Warnock, Joseph 245
Watkins, Capt. Nathan 353
Watson, Sergt. Samuel 9
Watts, Lieut. David 138
Wayman, Herman 2
Webster, Simeon 436

Weir, John 91, 109
Welles, Dr. Benjamin 354
Wellington, Sergt. Benjamin 433
Wells, Joshua 270
Wells, Joshua, Jr. 270
Wells, Sergt. Lemuel 224
Welton, Lieut. Daniel 333
Wentworth, Elihu 422
Wetherbee, Capt. Samuel 96
Wetmore, Prosper 309
Wheeler, Abraham 144
Wheeler, Lieut. Isaac 420
Wheeler, Jonathan 193
Wheeler, Phineas 137, 138
Wheeler, Capt. Valentine 145
Wheelock, Calvin 326
Whipple, Capt. Ezra 174
White, Antipass 12
White, Benjamin 133
White, Edward 284
White, Capt. Joel 57
White, Lieut. Joseph, Jr. 132
Whiting, Lieut. Jonathan, 1st 56
Whitney, Ensign Abner 168
Whitney, John 238
Whitney, Joshua 443
Whittemore, Nathaniel 127
Whittlesey, Rev. Chauncey 328
Wikoff, Col. Auke 171
Wilcox, Capt. Samuel 195
Wilcox, Samuel 37
Wilkin, Capt. Jason 188
Wilkin, John 188
Williams, Capt. James 254, 255, 258
Williams, John 251
Williams, Dr. Obadiah 436
Williams, Sergt. Thomas 10
Williamson, Lieut. Col. Micajah 25
Williamson, Col. Robert 74
Willoby, Jonas 167
Wills, Matthew 250
Wilson, Henry 158
Wilson, William 83, 84
Winchell, Daniel 176
Wingate, Col. Joshua 431
Wolcott, Brig. Gen. Erastus 247
Wood, Thomas 71
Woodbury, Israel 72
Woodman, Ephraim 115
Woodman, Capt. Joshua 95, 213
Woodside, Ensign John 229
Woodward, Deacon Jacob 425

Woodworth, Lieut. Gersham 294
Woodworth, Sergt. Gersham Everet 294
Woolworth, Phineas 371
Wooster, Ephraim 338
Worcester, Asa 164
Wright, Lieut. Jeremiah 312
Wright, Stephen 42
Wyman, William 161, 162, 163
Wyman, William, Jr. 161, 162, 163
Wynne, Lieut. Thomas 232

Yates, Col. Peter 175
Yost, Major Casper 372
Young, Joseph 164
Young, Thomas 15

Zane, Col. Ebenezer 347
Zubers (Subers), John 14